

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS FEBRUARY 2023



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
February 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	30,427	1,386,031	1,694	68,143	2,144,738	1,072,947	3,340,232
Alcona	28	1,460	1	46	2,156	1,191	3,529
Alger	10	785	2	22	1,410	762	2,281
Allegan	148	10,548	10	459	21,608	8,684	31,438
Alpena	58	4,340	12	182	6,820	3,291	10,515
Antrim	16	2,261	0	95	4,628	2,410	7,334
Arenac	28	2,215	2	84	3,619	1,775	5,654
Baraga	20	1,085	4	31	1,662	943	2,700
Barry	102	5,660	6	259	10,647	4,391	15,744
Bay	329	14,929	19	953	21,666	11,307	34,323
Benzie	24	1,508	3	49	3,069	1,790	5,064
Berrien	436	22,038	34	1,079	36,296	17,740	55,787
Branch	156	5,610	5	192	11,414	4,195	16,140
Calhoun	418	23,886	24	1,149	37,287	15,882	55,443
Cass	94	6,443	1	215	11,104	5,301	17,056
Charlevoix	11	1,866	3	93	4,350	2,475	7,052
Cheboygan	45	3,450	1	86	5,749	3,296	9,432
Chippewa	85	4,479	13	101	7,203	3,509	11,193
Clare	134	6,771	2	194	8,782	4,039	13,600
Clinton	44	5,255	6	199	9,220	4,521	14,622
Crawford	30	2,283	1	34	3,436	1,692	5,344
Delta	61	4,376	9	228	7,404	3,579	11,394
Dickinson	15	2,708	12	156	4,914	2,290	7,460
Eaton	180	10,603	19	621	18,009	8,776	28,267
Emmet	15	2,363	9	79	5,253	3,283	8,818
Genesee	2,237	81,041	123	4,922	113,180	57,389	176,151
Gladwin	66	3,989	4	121	5,742	2,814	9,041
Gogebic	22	2,437	8	62	3,496	1,911	5,708
Grand Traverse	95	6,406	20	270	14,385	7,819	22,828
Gratiot	154	5,638	7	290	9,133	4,032	13,704

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
February 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	106	6,130	6	219	10,965	4,503	16,106
Houghton	52	3,462	20	75	6,461	3,294	10,093
Huron	40	3,530	3	184	6,012	2,693	9,051
Ingham	681	41,136	78	1,963	58,252	32,180	94,486
Ionia	78	7,180	7	210	12,299	4,896	18,003
Iosco	70	4,607	6	179	6,401	3,080	9,986
Iron	40	1,826	5	40	2,857	1,377	4,427
Isabella	93	7,907	3	335	12,287	6,833	20,135
Jackson	523	21,384	17	1,256	35,123	17,089	54,144
Kalamazoo	571	32,905	22	1,770	50,191	25,191	78,524
Kalkaska	40	2,425	10	100	4,608	2,215	7,118
Kent	1,896	71,227	128	3,930	131,908	58,409	195,993
Keweenaw	3	171	0	0	306	207	537
Lake	54	2,691	7	81	3,539	1,571	5,420
Lapeer	110	8,351	12	372	15,294	7,398	23,591
Leelanau	5	763	2	16	2,149	1,400	3,638
Lenawee	246	10,937	11	771	19,084	8,402	28,642
Livingston	66	8,242	7	319	17,586	10,267	28,940
Luce	19	890	1	15	1,483	637	2,218
Mackinac	19	1,007	0	22	1,750	1,064	2,966
Macomb	1,524	112,346	102	4,346	176,431	94,571	281,877
Manistee	64	3,261	5	98	5,209	2,842	8,399
Marquette	91	6,256	41	321	10,012	6,512	17,118
Mason	26	4,021	6	175	6,333	3,204	9,943
Mecosta	97	5,362	9	347	8,957	4,688	14,266
Menominee	31	2,549	3	86	4,346	2,005	6,654
Midland	110	8,700	25	442	14,061	6,973	21,994
Missaukee	38	2,037	2	88	3,869	1,747	5,808
Monroe	327	15,572	48	650	26,164	12,136	39,810
Montcalm	90	9,321	8	345	15,129	6,523	22,613

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
February 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	6	1,388	2	42	2,271	1,124	3,575
Muskegon	953	33,123	18	2,448	47,893	21,682	72,098
Newaygo	152	8,042	5	428	12,998	5,433	19,286
Oakland	1,105	90,908	58	4,178	160,334	91,126	261,742
Oceana	92	4,480	6	137	7,147	3,375	10,952
Ogemaw	62	3,901	6	125	5,553	2,802	8,747
Ontonagon	6	702	2	19	1,076	629	1,768
Osceola	68	3,481	3	206	6,229	2,523	9,147
Oscoda	17	1,562	2	18	2,267	1,095	3,552
Otsego	34	3,293	4	198	5,913	2,981	9,212
Ottawa	188	17,479	39	995	37,772	16,356	56,203
Presque Isle	10	1,594	3	52	2,511	1,338	4,047
Roscommon	62	4,340	1	111	5,909	3,298	9,662
Saginaw	1,209	38,155	43	3,255	50,031	22,877	75,761
St. Clair	406	21,742	28	847	33,131	17,248	52,275
St. Joseph	92	8,061	6	221	16,028	6,874	23,616
Sanilac	70	5,710	8	306	9,213	4,210	14,002
Schoolcraft	18	1,159	0	28	1,839	928	2,900
Shiawassee	146	8,532	8	387	14,696	6,836	22,440
Tuscola	91	7,373	4	300	12,157	5,577	18,464
Van Buren	151	11,143	7	463	19,717	8,869	29,536
Washtenaw	501	27,543	34	1,309	43,667	28,270	74,938
Wayne	12,672	423,393	442	20,791	572,352	287,719	889,280
Wexford	133	5,757	9	230	9,428	4,003	14,037
x-Unassigned	12	541	2	23	1,898	780	2,870
Entire State	30,427	1,386,031	1,694	68,143	2,144,738	1,072,947	3,340,232

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
February 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	12,430	30,427	\$4,507,519	740,279	1,386,031	\$372,448,420	1,662	1,694	\$440,660	19,226	32,227	\$31,329,955	30,236	\$15,156,801	757,781	1,419,249	\$423,883,355
Alcona	11	28	\$3,863	819	1,460	\$389,428	1	1	\$900	14	30	\$30,589	39	\$24,011	829	1,486	\$448,791
Alger	5	10	\$1,558	438	785	\$208,506	2	2	\$200	11	16	\$10,524	19	\$11,151	455	814	\$231,939
Allegan	61	148	\$22,159	5,196	10,548	\$2,748,444	10	10	\$2,498	145	240	\$219,491	206	\$116,809	5,331	10,822	\$3,109,401
Alpena	35	58	\$9,086	2,482	4,340	\$1,160,905	12	12	\$1,895	53	94	\$92,182	90	\$45,702	2,534	4,440	\$1,309,769
Antrim	10	16	\$2,564	1,165	2,261	\$593,639	0	0	\$25	27	40	\$33,297	61	\$38,674	1,199	2,322	\$668,199
Arenac	11	28	\$3,918	1,224	2,215	\$592,057	2	2	\$400	28	48	\$52,001	58	\$35,419	1,251	2,291	\$683,795
Baraga	9	20	\$2,983	579	1,085	\$291,412	4	4	\$723	8	11	\$23,103	17	\$12,840	590	1,106	\$331,060
Barry	43	102	\$14,103	2,801	5,660	\$1,474,129	6	6	\$1,700	81	139	\$124,463	94	\$46,131	2,884	5,836	\$1,660,526
Bay	155	329	\$51,780	8,391	14,929	\$4,044,824	19	19	\$8,315	309	502	\$419,233	323	\$176,061	8,603	15,335	\$4,700,213
Benzie	14	24	\$3,767	801	1,508	\$396,356	3	3	\$249	14	19	\$26,128	50	\$33,053	823	1,547	\$459,553
Berrien	192	436	\$60,913	11,692	22,038	\$5,870,822	34	34	\$16,229	273	489	\$458,813	577	\$217,865	11,942	22,493	\$6,624,642
Branch	69	156	\$23,115	2,781	5,610	\$1,468,382	5	5	\$1,400	67	111	\$97,849	88	\$49,119	2,840	5,719	\$1,639,865
Calhoun	193	418	\$61,881	12,611	23,886	\$6,345,861	24	24	\$10,518	382	590	\$631,567	564	\$220,954	12,938	24,493	\$7,270,781
Cass	40	94	\$13,400	3,362	6,443	\$1,714,197	1	1	\$1,100	53	100	\$81,597	146	\$61,443	3,437	6,587	\$1,871,736
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790	1,062	1,866	\$503,108	3	3	\$347	23	33	\$24,919	30	\$15,152	1,085	1,906	\$545,316
Cheboygan	22	45	\$7,341	1,867	3,450	\$909,384	1	1	\$200	26	38	\$31,241	81	\$35,106	1,900	3,530	\$983,272
Chippewa	30	85	\$12,760	2,358	4,479	\$1,182,599	13	13	\$1,643	20	30	\$21,054	51	\$22,288	2,383	4,532	\$1,240,344
Clare	63	134	\$20,351	3,702	6,771	\$1,813,517	2	2	\$400	58	108	\$106,513	219	\$125,748	3,769	6,926	\$2,066,529
Clinton	22	44	\$6,646	2,759	5,255	\$1,391,113	6	6	\$1,160	55	96	\$94,004	102	\$58,192	2,820	5,381	\$1,551,115
Crawford	13	30	\$4,435	1,261	2,283	\$600,913	1	1	\$200	8	16	\$9,455	57	\$39,809	1,280	2,324	\$654,812
Delta	34	61	\$9,810	2,455	4,376	\$1,164,090	9	9	\$4,349	87	141	\$131,451	97	\$47,443	2,530	4,511	\$1,357,142
Dickinson	10	15	\$2,671	1,519	2,708	\$728,820	12	12	\$5,498	46	84	\$71,927	41	\$19,529	1,556	2,778	\$828,445
Eaton	80	180	\$24,576	5,642	10,603	\$2,796,458	18	19	\$6,913	189	321	\$317,157	148	\$75,277	5,786	10,866	\$3,220,381
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337	1,334	2,363	\$637,474	9	9	\$1,318	23	34	\$28,996	52	\$28,992	1,359	2,408	\$699,117
Genesee	986	2,237	\$334,769	43,857	81,041	\$21,901,727	123	123	\$24,995	1,441	2,556	\$2,353,802	1,913	\$1,073,471	45,009	83,059	\$25,688,764
Gladwin	27	66	\$10,483	2,282	3,989	\$1,079,018	4	4	\$1,949	34	65	\$48,609	165	\$101,755	2,333	4,091	\$1,241,814
Gogebic	11	22	\$3,453	1,433	2,437	\$668,992	8	8	\$2,549	21	32	\$50,334	63	\$43,848	1,453	2,479	\$769,175
Grand Traverse	38	95	\$13,082	3,646	6,406	\$1,718,983	20	20	\$4,223	92	127	\$134,898	82	\$33,880	3,732	6,546	\$1,905,066
Gratiot	56	154	\$21,571	2,867	5,638	\$1,485,912	7	7	\$1,176	94	176	\$129,421	113	\$70,297	2,929	5,760	\$1,708,376

Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

February 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	41	106	\$17,443	3,154	6,130	\$1,611,533	6	6	\$4,500	62	112	\$121,249	154	\$81,420	3,246	6,324	\$1,836,145
Houghton	27	52	\$8,036	1,873	3,462	\$922,933	20	20	\$2,731	9	10	\$7,559	101	\$47,514	1,900	3,535	\$988,773
Huron	23	40	\$5,220	1,951	3,530	\$939,785	3	3	\$1,100	57	105	\$85,274	72	\$34,015	2,013	3,648	\$1,065,394
Ingham	273	681	\$100,656	22,151	41,136	\$10,984,811	78	78	\$11,082	533	887	\$819,696	522	\$202,892	22,609	41,964	\$12,119,136
Ionia	37	78	\$10,306	3,762	7,180	\$1,912,930	7	7	\$2,712	63	100	\$80,816	128	\$67,192	3,835	7,318	\$2,073,956
Iosco	28	70	\$10,903	2,585	4,607	\$1,214,180	6	6	\$1,019	51	91	\$97,693	93	\$55,032	2,633	4,718	\$1,378,826
Iron	19	40	\$6,628	984	1,826	\$489,134	5	5	\$1,572	12	17	\$17,181	49	\$31,214	1,000	1,860	\$545,728
Isabella	43	93	\$13,858	4,335	7,907	\$2,106,674	3	3	\$700	95	145	\$147,286	166	\$77,277	4,414	8,093	\$2,345,795
Jackson	207	523	\$74,095	11,199	21,384	\$5,703,743	16	17	\$3,629	373	680	\$673,054	430	\$243,005	11,492	21,979	\$6,697,526
Kalamazoo	246	571	\$81,399	18,008	32,905	\$8,936,031	22	22	\$7,788	474	805	\$752,554	619	\$313,793	18,501	33,887	\$10,091,565
Kalkaska	19	40	\$5,573	1,300	2,425	\$641,589	10	10	\$2,849	23	33	\$26,964	106	\$59,624	1,341	2,508	\$736,599
Kent	750	1,896	\$280,076	37,474	71,227	\$19,041,126	122	128	\$26,960	1,090	1,832	\$1,761,630	1,551	\$628,719	38,432	72,998	\$21,738,511
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	107	171	\$46,129	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	9	\$4,915	111	177	\$51,476
Lake	26	54	\$7,743	1,529	2,691	\$725,788	7	7	\$2,600	22	43	\$38,550	119	\$78,620	1,552	2,749	\$853,301
Lapeer	49	110	\$15,595	4,282	8,351	\$2,201,359	12	12	\$2,098	127	219	\$216,536	175	\$80,437	4,366	8,516	\$2,516,025
Leelanau	3	5	\$964	397	763	\$199,575	2	2	\$400	3	4	\$4,835	12	\$6,267	408	781	\$212,041
Lenawee	100	246	\$35,926	5,649	10,937	\$2,876,085	11	11	\$4,651	283	465	\$441,343	203	\$109,573	5,866	11,352	\$3,467,578
Livingston	28	66	\$9,327	4,586	8,242	\$2,212,344	7	7	\$3,163	115	179	\$158,711	129	\$61,390	4,708	8,459	\$2,444,935
Luce	9	19	\$2,931	484	890	\$238,283	1	1	\$1,500	1	1	\$1,674	27	\$12,375	492	915	\$256,763
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,378	576	1,007	\$269,090	0	0	\$76	2	3	\$1,204	16	\$12,503	583	1,018	\$285,251
Macomb	635	1,524	\$232,455	58,428	112,346	\$29,979,708	92	102	\$19,911	1,240	1,914	\$1,924,005	1,908	\$775,034	59,550	114,480	\$32,931,113
Manistee	29	64	\$9,633	1,820	3,261	\$878,223	5	5	\$1,374	35	54	\$42,869	128	\$78,760	1,850	3,314	\$1,010,858
Marquette	49	91	\$13,587	3,540	6,256	\$1,677,467	41	41	\$7,957	100	152	\$152,387	156	\$88,389	3,655	6,457	\$1,939,787
Mason	16	26	\$3,960	2,158	4,021	\$1,066,526	6	6	\$1,598	53	73	\$66,829	146	\$77,898	2,219	4,153	\$1,216,810
Mecosta	50	97	\$14,422	2,921	5,362	\$1,423,343	9	9	\$3,598	95	169	\$170,431	150	\$99,957	3,007	5,521	\$1,711,752
Menominee	16	31	\$5,160	1,406	2,549	\$675,135	3	3	\$600	24	34	\$21,531	25	\$15,034	1,430	2,591	\$717,460
Midland	49	110	\$17,049	4,723	8,700	\$2,305,113	25	25	\$9,412	136	233	\$190,098	247	\$150,328	4,851	8,938	\$2,672,000
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,701	977	2,037	\$522,546	2	2	\$400	21	32	\$34,108	66	\$47,148	1,000	2,097	\$609,903
Monroe	148	327	\$46,678	8,315	15,572	\$4,205,602	47	48	\$23,536	194	293	\$275,494	282	\$128,878	8,513	15,939	\$4,680,187
Montcalm	44	90	\$13,885	4,734	9,321	\$2,446,829	8	8	\$3,549	90	153	\$139,844	232	\$122,167	4,850	9,558	\$2,726,273

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
February 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$932	814	1,388	\$369,188	2	2	\$400	13	24	\$22,008	17	\$14,428	831	1,423	\$406,956
Muskegon	454	953	\$141,998	17,969	33,123	\$8,961,229	18	18	\$24,953	665	1,134	\$1,066,696	982	\$441,264	18,571	34,269	\$10,636,140
Newaygo	81	152	\$22,999	4,117	8,042	\$2,128,387	5	5	\$849	126	224	\$205,741	250	\$164,246	4,241	8,307	\$2,522,222
Oakland	490	1,105	\$168,094	52,990	90,908	\$24,841,368	55	58	\$13,213	1,258	1,963	\$1,911,482	1,616	\$677,212	54,228	93,231	\$27,611,369
Oceana	44	92	\$13,842	2,158	4,480	\$1,166,614	6	6	\$1,225	36	58	\$49,876	148	\$91,942	2,205	4,585	\$1,323,499
Ogemaw	27	62	\$9,011	2,209	3,901	\$1,032,081	6	6	\$1,900	36	65	\$56,813	107	\$65,684	2,252	3,998	\$1,165,489
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924	434	702	\$191,998	2	2	\$400	4	7	\$5,840	30	\$19,739	441	718	\$218,900
Osceola	30	68	\$10,007	1,743	3,481	\$908,865	3	3	\$1,528	56	102	\$90,582	118	\$81,372	1,798	3,577	\$1,092,354
Oscoda	9	17	\$2,246	884	1,562	\$417,730	2	2	\$200	5	8	\$8,063	61	\$37,309	894	1,576	\$465,547
Otsego	13	34	\$4,437	1,783	3,293	\$858,992	4	4	\$2,100	75	118	\$107,104	77	\$38,958	1,840	3,395	\$1,011,591
Ottawa	80	188	\$27,680	8,982	17,479	\$4,592,621	38	39	\$9,283	314	493	\$554,995	197	\$71,411	9,248	17,951	\$5,255,989
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,022	896	1,594	\$417,727	3	3	\$4,449	11	20	\$20,271	29	\$15,434	912	1,641	\$458,902
Roscommon	32	62	\$9,305	2,523	4,340	\$1,166,589	1	1	\$200	31	51	\$50,767	109	\$61,153	2,561	4,425	\$1,288,014
Saginaw	517	1,209	\$181,729	20,372	38,155	\$10,203,930	43	43	\$10,023	928	1,724	\$1,586,562	1,155	\$611,731	21,013	39,375	\$12,593,975
St. Clair	166	406	\$61,181	11,731	21,742	\$5,889,046	28	28	\$11,261	224	343	\$325,155	464	\$171,133	11,947	22,170	\$6,457,776
St. Joseph	40	92	\$14,550	4,140	8,061	\$2,126,427	5	6	\$915	74	119	\$114,815	148	\$68,832	4,209	8,210	\$2,325,539
Sanilac	30	70	\$11,114	2,986	5,710	\$1,524,885	8	8	\$9,818	110	203	\$186,194	164	\$93,953	3,076	5,917	\$1,825,964
Schoolcraft	11	18	\$3,149	649	1,159	\$309,513	0	0	\$0	5	8	\$7,014	19	\$8,839	659	1,179	\$328,515
Shiawassee	68	146	\$21,690	4,528	8,532	\$2,277,904	8	8	\$4,749	125	197	\$185,453	174	\$96,810	4,644	8,770	\$2,586,605
Tuscola	49	91	\$12,421	3,734	7,373	\$1,923,171	4	4	\$1,200	94	170	\$137,327	202	\$112,205	3,829	7,574	\$2,186,323
Van Buren	64	151	\$21,851	5,718	11,143	\$2,948,462	7	7	\$1,249	151	261	\$234,402	208	\$119,939	5,823	11,372	\$3,325,903
Washtenaw	209	501	\$74,268	15,535	27,543	\$7,482,891	31	34	\$8,013	379	627	\$681,826	497	\$202,831	15,886	28,148	\$8,449,829
Wayne	4,689	12,672	\$1,867,821	222,324	423,393	\$114,678,840	437	442	\$72,879	5,359	9,052	\$9,271,838	9,742	\$5,121,139	227,327	432,762	\$131,012,517
Wexford	60	133	\$19,704	2,961	5,757	\$1,502,321	9	9	\$3,123	76	121	\$109,139	150	\$95,140	3,023	5,877	\$1,729,426
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$2,367	305	541	\$192,957	2	2	\$600	6	11	\$13,973	5	\$2,709	316	564	\$212,606
Entire State	12,430	30,427	\$4,507,519	740,279	1,386,031	\$372,448,420	1,662	1,694	\$440,660	19,226	32,227	\$31,329,955	30,236	\$15,156,801	757,781	1,419,249	\$423,883,355

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

February 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	436,288	907,249	71,764	74,650	328,825	580,622	31,715	49,308	273,453	280,436	253,735	253,736	1,215,756	2,144,738
Alcona	400	758	85	85	324	550	32	43	379	399	322	322	1,346	2,156
Alger	252	506	63	67	214	381	20	36	254	263	156	156	850	1,410
Allegan	4,061	8,312	1,134	1,176	3,738	7,086	463	811	2,523	2,578	1,648	1,648	11,655	21,608
Alpena	1,222	2,304	253	263	1,051	1,833	93	134	1,214	1,248	1,038	1,038	4,342	6,820
Antrim	864	1,688	172	174	810	1,477	115	178	681	701	409	409	2,643	4,628
Arenac	631	1,222	158	161	598	1,057	61	94	616	637	448	448	2,202	3,619
Baraga	343	608	56	58	278	540	27	43	260	263	150	150	969	1,662
Barry	1,990	3,882	547	563	1,894	3,557	268	468	1,334	1,380	807	807	5,812	10,647
Bay	4,186	7,795	661	678	3,635	6,162	357	514	3,534	3,585	2,942	2,942	13,423	21,666
Benzie	525	966	125	129	586	1,029	87	138	530	548	254	254	1,831	3,069
Berrien	7,164	15,135	1,357	1,393	5,536	9,882	561	865	4,822	4,907	4,134	4,134	20,624	36,296
Branch	2,242	4,665	468	493	1,877	3,646	200	329	1,390	1,444	848	848	5,878	11,414
Calhoun	7,424	14,876	1,475	1,521	5,794	10,495	550	822	5,027	5,159	4,462	4,462	21,341	37,287
Cass	2,238	4,620	478	505	1,756	3,251	199	311	1,371	1,418	1,018	1,018	6,049	11,104
Charlevoix	785	1,451	177	187	818	1,468	105	175	635	645	425	425	2,598	4,350
Cheboygan	1,017	1,942	260	264	1,024	1,748	99	161	915	945	688	688	3,522	5,749
Chippewa	1,339	2,581	316	318	1,296	2,294	117	181	950	979	857	857	4,261	7,203
Clare	1,682	3,308	272	281	1,280	2,233	109	159	1,620	1,670	1,138	1,138	5,370	8,782
Clinton	1,895	3,698	489	504	1,579	2,834	209	328	1,078	1,108	756	756	5,179	9,220
Crawford	619	1,203	166	169	555	981	43	74	590	617	396	396	2,100	3,436
Delta	1,338	2,590	304	313	1,216	2,140	138	215	1,262	1,306	847	847	4,467	7,404
Dickinson	956	1,755	210	217	853	1,488	126	195	795	806	457	457	2,954	4,914
Eaton	3,670	7,168	860	876	3,121	5,550	356	555	2,194	2,227	1,647	1,647	10,292	18,009
Emmet	925	1,677	214	228	1,041	1,820	145	228	757	787	503	503	3,157	5,253
Genesee	24,692	50,691	3,151	3,241	16,909	28,379	1,336	1,944	12,714	12,907	15,086	15,086	64,925	113,180
Gladwin	1,058	2,085	223	229	848	1,511	100	159	925	950	815	815	3,514	5,742
Gogebic	626	1,287	123	128	502	872	45	67	669	684	462	462	2,156	3,496
Grand Traverse	2,599	4,787	622	645	2,761	4,821	407	624	2,240	2,285	1,236	1,236	8,543	14,385

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

February 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,820	3,578	334	345	1,522	2,706	151	252	1,311	1,337	925	925	5,247	9,133
Hillsdale	2,061	4,407	512	531	1,657	3,187	169	278	1,443	1,491	1,089	1,089	5,996	10,965
Houghton	983	2,050	138	150	1,079	2,406	171	338	1,015	1,045	477	477	3,355	6,461
Huron	1,016	1,980	190	202	1,067	1,938	111	173	1,039	1,062	654	654	3,546	6,012
Ingham	12,150	25,941	2,139	2,205	8,387	14,580	731	1,097	7,205	7,346	7,092	7,092	33,036	58,252
Ionia	2,393	4,597	485	508	2,162	4,029	292	462	1,476	1,517	1,206	1,206	6,827	12,299
Iosco	1,260	2,427	170	177	969	1,708	87	120	1,156	1,192	780	780	3,893	6,401
Iron	529	1,128	69	72	380	716	48	72	582	596	274	274	1,658	2,857
Isabella	2,596	4,878	419	437	2,142	3,714	189	281	1,710	1,741	1,259	1,259	7,196	12,287
Jackson	6,998	13,778	1,303	1,341	5,663	10,079	579	892	4,663	4,760	4,306	4,306	20,504	35,123
Kalamazoo	9,922	20,008	2,548	2,626	7,794	13,856	817	1,266	6,225	6,359	6,100	6,100	29,093	50,191
Kalkaska	865	1,698	200	207	756	1,394	98	173	695	724	416	416	2,594	4,608
Kent	25,438	51,766	5,148	5,398	22,622	42,194	2,620	4,220	15,488	15,936	12,518	12,517	71,811	131,908
Keweenaw	43	75	14	15	54	107	10	16	58	60	33	33	187	306
Lake	640	1,315	105	108	412	750	32	57	703	730	580	580	2,205	3,539
Lapeer	3,005	5,965	627	659	2,710	4,902	321	542	1,962	2,009	1,216	1,216	8,413	15,294
Leelanau	364	741	86	87	423	816	53	94	299	304	106	106	1,171	2,149
Lenawee	3,732	7,455	815	860	3,319	6,069	392	600	2,373	2,426	1,714	1,714	10,563	19,084
Livingston	3,519	6,986	904	948	3,068	5,313	396	655	2,265	2,313	1,364	1,364	10,061	17,586
Luce	270	578	69	71	205	363	20	41	235	246	184	184	870	1,483
Mackinac	283	533	82	84	322	559	40	58	311	322	192	192	1,091	1,750
Macomb	35,757	73,024	4,707	4,933	28,935	50,245	2,844	4,360	21,321	21,993	22,151	22,151	100,793	176,431
Manistee	965	1,901	150	152	843	1,497	72	125	896	920	613	613	3,127	5,209
Marquette	1,912	3,733	366	384	1,683	2,926	185	286	1,689	1,713	969	969	6,011	10,012
Mason	1,163	2,286	197	209	1,042	1,947	116	176	1,034	1,062	653	653	3,660	6,333
Mecosta	1,760	3,583	299	310	1,416	2,509	127	188	1,221	1,259	1,106	1,106	5,215	8,957
Menominee	868	1,727	152	161	691	1,219	74	105	695	728	410	410	2,529	4,346
Midland	2,609	5,033	585	615	2,424	4,289	284	449	1,991	2,043	1,639	1,639	8,292	14,061
Missaukee	697	1,388	164	171	673	1,310	79	114	533	556	333	333	2,098	3,869

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

February 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,536	11,165	1,076	1,116	4,238	7,356	399	599	3,514	3,576	2,392	2,392	14,838	26,164
Montcalm	2,848	5,587	610	639	2,568	4,717	280	447	1,990	2,061	1,683	1,683	8,616	15,129
Montmorency	385	752	98	98	339	622	36	56	419	433	311	311	1,405	2,271
Muskegon	9,721	19,279	1,843	1,904	7,664	13,498	724	1,120	6,380	6,517	5,632	5,632	27,698	47,893
Newaygo	2,425	4,853	465	497	2,136	4,012	216	364	1,765	1,841	1,434	1,434	7,267	12,998
Oakland	32,229	64,692	5,415	5,727	24,375	41,817	2,696	4,236	23,657	24,475	19,634	19,635	95,358	160,334
Oceana	1,385	2,970	205	213	1,139	2,273	109	184	811	848	664	664	3,676	7,147
Ogemaw	953	1,862	208	211	874	1,557	74	127	1,004	1,050	745	745	3,412	5,553
Ontonagon	163	335	34	35	158	293	22	25	253	264	125	125	667	1,076
Osceola	1,232	2,557	291	298	928	1,679	88	158	776	799	733	733	3,563	6,229
Oscoda	379	739	106	111	331	615	31	52	416	435	315	315	1,402	2,267
Otsego	1,078	2,007	267	279	1,070	1,954	130	214	844	872	587	587	3,432	5,913
Ottawa	7,083	13,959	1,842	1,932	7,109	13,281	1,027	1,828	4,228	4,367	2,450	2,450	20,245	37,772
Presque Isle	444	865	100	102	377	679	44	66	455	467	333	333	1,553	2,511
Roscommon	1,100	2,133	187	191	901	1,521	68	87	1,107	1,148	834	834	3,696	5,909
Saginaw	9,939	20,303	1,421	1,470	7,441	12,666	587	856	6,558	6,674	8,090	8,090	30,000	50,031
Sanilac	1,737	3,521	307	318	1,520	2,779	176	271	1,353	1,398	937	937	5,222	9,213
Schoolcraft	337	661	85	87	290	517	25	43	308	318	212	212	1,105	1,839
Shiawassee	3,047	5,936	517	536	2,449	4,288	253	398	1,991	2,029	1,515	1,516	8,413	14,696
St. Clair	6,860	13,774	1,368	1,408	5,307	9,178	532	809	4,640	4,713	3,269	3,269	19,125	33,131
St. Joseph	3,360	6,863	791	823	2,529	4,717	305	528	1,849	1,923	1,206	1,206	8,506	16,028
Tuscola	2,211	4,527	501	523	2,006	3,647	232	355	1,756	1,789	1,320	1,320	6,985	12,157
Van Buren	3,743	7,639	990	1,043	3,240	6,049	316	521	2,439	2,538	1,947	1,947	10,801	19,717
Washtenaw	8,687	18,375	1,425	1,491	6,471	11,156	628	979	6,323	6,574	5,163	5,163	25,226	43,667
Wayne	124,784	279,290	13,722	14,254	75,308	130,246	5,069	7,375	64,195	65,490	76,522	76,522	313,866	572,352
Wexford	1,828	3,632	326	341	1,533	2,777	164	259	1,332	1,381	1,045	1,045	5,383	9,428
x-Unassigned	433	854	168	171	210	315	8	10	217	220	329	329	1,251	1,898
Entire State	436,288	907,249	71,764	74,650	328,825	580,622	31,715	49,308	273,453	280,436	253,735	253,736	1,215,756	2,144,738

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,910	0	1,808	712	11,718	712	12,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,430
Recipients	23,794	0	3,643	2,990	27,437	2,990	30,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,427
Adults	5,105	0	801	1,146	5,906	1,146	7,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,052
Children	18,689	0	2,842	1,844	21,531	1,844	23,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,375
Payments	\$3,547,864	\$0	\$566,859	\$392,796	\$4,114,723	\$392,796	\$4,507,519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,507,519
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$314	\$552	\$351	\$552	\$363	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	21	0	4	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	18	0	3	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,721	\$0	\$650	\$492	\$3,371	\$492	\$3,863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,863
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$325	\$492	\$337	\$492	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,558
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	45	0	14	2	59	2	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	114	0	26	8	140	8	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	26	0	6	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	88	0	20	4	108	4	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$16,837	\$0	\$4,128	\$1,194	\$20,965	\$1,194	\$22,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,159
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$295	\$597	\$355	\$597	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	30	0	4	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	49	0	7	2	56	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	3	0	3	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	46	0	4	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$7,033	\$0	\$1,359	\$694	\$8,392	\$694	\$9,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,086
Case Avg.	\$234	\$0	\$340	\$694	\$247	\$694	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	5	0	4	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	4	3	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	6	0	4	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,440	\$0	\$632	\$492	\$2,072	\$492	\$2,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,564
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$158	\$492	\$230	\$492	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	6	0	2	3	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	5	12	16	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	4	0	2	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	7	0	3	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,676	\$0	\$895	\$1,347	\$2,571	\$1,347	\$3,918	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,918
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$448	\$449	\$321	\$449	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,059	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$2,983	\$0	\$2,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,983
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	11	3	40	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	67	0	22	13	89	13	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	16	0	4	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	51	0	18	7	69	7	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$8,623	\$0	\$3,459	\$2,021	\$12,082	\$2,021	\$14,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,103
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$314	\$674	\$302	\$674	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	127	0	18	10	145	10	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Recipients	256	0	31	42	287	42	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Adults	52	0	12	19	64	19	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Children	204	0	19	23	223	23	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Payments	\$40,566	\$0	\$5,050	\$6,165	\$45,615	\$6,165	\$51,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,780
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$281	\$616	\$315	\$616	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	13	0	11	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	10	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,311	\$0	\$1,456	\$0	\$3,767	\$0	\$3,767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,767
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$208	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	149	0	32	11	181	11	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Recipients	335	0	62	39	397	39	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Adults	49	0	6	7	55	7	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	286	0	56	32	342	32	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374
Payments	\$46,039	\$0	\$8,825	\$6,049	\$54,864	\$6,049	\$60,913	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,913
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$276	\$550	\$303	\$550	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	51	0	8	10	59	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	115	0	14	27	129	27	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Adults	22	0	4	16	26	16	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	93	0	10	11	103	11	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$16,791	\$0	\$2,297	\$4,028	\$19,087	\$4,028	\$23,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,115
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$287	\$403	\$324	\$403	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	159	0	31	3	190	3	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Recipients	352	0	57	9	409	9	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Adults	67	0	11	6	78	6	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Children	285	0	46	3	331	3	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Payments	\$51,914	\$0	\$8,737	\$1,230	\$60,651	\$1,230	\$61,881	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,881
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$282	\$410	\$319	\$410	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	25	0	13	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	61	0	23	10	84	10	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	12	0	2	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	49	0	21	6	70	6	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$9,117	\$0	\$3,464	\$819	\$12,581	\$819	\$13,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,400
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$266	\$410	\$331	\$410	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,790	\$0	\$1,790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,790
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	31	0	14	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	27	0	9	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,421	\$0	\$1,920	\$0	\$7,341	\$0	\$7,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,341
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	22	0	7	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	58	0	22	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	44	0	18	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$9,056	\$0	\$3,010	\$694	\$12,066	\$694	\$12,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,760
Case Avg.	\$412	\$0	\$430	\$694	\$416	\$694	\$425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	50	0	8	5	58	5	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	104	0	12	18	116	18	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	18	0	3	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	86	0	9	10	95	10	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$15,790	\$0	\$1,949	\$2,612	\$17,739	\$2,612	\$20,351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,351
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$244	\$522	\$306	\$522	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	32	0	12	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	27	0	9	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,923	\$0	\$1,723	\$0	\$6,646	\$0	\$6,646	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,646
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Crawford County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	25	0	5	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,716	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$4,435	\$0	\$4,435	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,435
Case Avg.	\$413	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	25	0	9	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	45	0	16	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	40	0	12	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,030	\$0	\$2,780	\$0	\$9,810	\$0	\$9,810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,810
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,462	\$0	\$1,209	\$0	\$2,671	\$0	\$2,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,671
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	59	0	14	7	73	7	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	121	0	25	34	146	34	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Adults	19	0	4	11	23	11	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	102	0	21	23	123	23	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Payments	\$16,943	\$0	\$3,897	\$3,736	\$20,840	\$3,736	\$24,576	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,576
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$278	\$534	\$285	\$534	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$2,337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,337	\$0	\$2,337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,337
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	821	0	120	45	941	45	986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	986
Recipients	1,868	0	213	156	2,081	156	2,237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,237
Adults	417	0	44	83	461	83	544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	544
Children	1,451	0	169	73	1,620	73	1,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,693
Payments	\$278,788	\$0	\$33,564	\$22,418	\$312,352	\$22,418	\$334,769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$334,769
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$280	\$498	\$332	\$498	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	19	0	6	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	47	0	8	11	55	11	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	15	0	2	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	32	0	6	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$7,364	\$0	\$1,457	\$1,662	\$8,821	\$1,662	\$10,483	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,483
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$243	\$831	\$353	\$831	\$388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	9	0	1	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	18	0	1	3	19	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	14	0	0	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,655	\$0	\$306	\$492	\$2,961	\$492	\$3,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,453
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$306	\$492	\$296	\$492	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	23	0	9	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	50	0	18	27	68	27	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	11	0	5	12	16	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	39	0	13	15	52	15	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$6,939	\$0	\$2,872	\$3,271	\$9,811	\$3,271	\$13,082	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,082
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$319	\$545	\$307	\$545	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	42	0	6	8	48	8	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	108	0	11	35	119	35	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	31	0	1	15	32	15	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	77	0	10	20	87	20	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$16,072	\$0	\$1,303	\$4,196	\$17,375	\$4,196	\$21,571	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,571
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$217	\$525	\$362	\$525	\$385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	26	0	7	8	33	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	55	0	14	37	69	37	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	12	0	3	15	15	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	43	0	11	22	54	22	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$8,737	\$0	\$2,137	\$6,569	\$10,874	\$6,569	\$17,443	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,443
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$305	\$821	\$330	\$821	\$425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	20	0	4	3	24	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	38	0	6	8	44	8	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	9	0	1	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	29	0	5	4	34	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,803	\$0	\$993	\$1,240	\$6,796	\$1,240	\$8,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,036
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$248	\$413	\$283	\$413	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	13	0	10	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	21	0	19	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	18	0	16	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$2,793	\$0	\$2,427	\$0	\$5,220	\$0	\$5,220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,220
Case Avg.	\$215	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	201	0	47	25	248	25	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Recipients	484	0	91	106	575	106	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Adults	75	0	16	39	91	39	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Children	409	0	75	67	484	67	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551
Payments	\$71,740	\$0	\$15,338	\$13,578	\$87,078	\$13,578	\$100,656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,656
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$326	\$543	\$351	\$543	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	25	0	12	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	55	0	23	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	45	0	23	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$7,475	\$0	\$2,831	\$0	\$10,306	\$0	\$10,306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,306
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	23	0	3	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	53	0	7	10	60	10	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	11	0	2	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	42	0	5	6	47	6	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$8,344	\$0	\$1,134	\$1,425	\$9,478	\$1,425	\$10,903	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,903
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$378	\$713	\$365	\$713	\$389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	37	0	3	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	27	0	2	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$6,067	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$6,628	\$0	\$6,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,628
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$349	\$0	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	36	0	6	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	79	0	11	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	21	0	2	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	58	0	9	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$11,511	\$0	\$1,983	\$365	\$13,493	\$365	\$13,858	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,858
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$330	\$365	\$321	\$365	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	176	0	25	6	201	6	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Recipients	449	0	48	26	497	26	523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	523
Adults	85	0	8	12	93	12	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Children	364	0	40	14	404	14	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Payments	\$62,830	\$0	\$7,242	\$4,023	\$70,072	\$4,023	\$74,095	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,095
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$290	\$670	\$349	\$670	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	206	0	28	12	234	12	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Recipients	469	0	57	45	526	45	571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571
Adults	79	0	14	16	93	16	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Children	390	0	43	29	433	29	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
Payments	\$67,818	\$0	\$9,125	\$4,456	\$76,943	\$4,456	\$81,399	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81,399
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$326	\$371	\$329	\$371	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Kalkaska County															
Cases	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	39	0	1	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	31	0	1	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$5,415	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$5,573	\$0	\$5,573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,573
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	585	0	101	64	686	64	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Recipients	1,453	0	200	243	1,653	243	1,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,896
Adults	254	0	48	82	302	82	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Children	1,199	0	152	161	1,351	161	1,512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,512
Payments	\$212,648	\$0	\$32,681	\$34,748	\$245,328	\$34,748	\$280,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$280,076
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$324	\$543	\$358	\$543	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	3	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	44	0	6	4	50	4	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	5	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,276	\$0	\$870	\$597	\$7,146	\$597	\$7,743	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,743
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$290	\$597	\$286	\$597	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	40	0	7	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	89	0	17	4	106	4	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	18	0	2	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	71	0	15	2	86	2	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$12,261	\$0	\$2,536	\$798	\$14,797	\$798	\$15,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,595
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$362	\$399	\$315	\$399	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$964	\$0	\$964	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$964
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	74	0	18	8	92	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Recipients	184	0	31	31	215	31	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Adults	41	0	7	15	48	15	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Children	143	0	24	16	167	16	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Payments	\$26,187	\$0	\$5,204	\$4,535	\$31,391	\$4,535	\$35,926	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,926
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$289	\$567	\$341	\$567	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	14	0	12	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	27	0	27	12	54	12	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	7	0	4	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	20	0	23	8	43	8	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$4,637	\$0	\$3,862	\$828	\$8,499	\$828	\$9,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,327
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$322	\$414	\$327	\$414	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,254	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$2,931	\$0	\$2,931	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,931
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,781	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$2,378	\$0	\$2,378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,378
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	472	0	124	39	596	39	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635
Recipients	1,110	0	256	158	1,366	158	1,524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,524
Adults	268	0	73	69	341	69	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Children	842	0	183	89	1,025	89	1,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,114
Payments	\$172,847	\$0	\$40,940	\$18,669	\$213,786	\$18,669	\$232,455	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$232,455
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$330	\$479	\$359	\$479	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	23	0	6	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	54	0	10	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	42	0	6	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$7,637	\$0	\$1,996	\$0	\$9,633	\$0	\$9,633	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,633
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$332	\$0	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	42	0	7	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	76	0	15	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	64	0	10	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$10,913	\$0	\$2,674	\$0	\$13,587	\$0	\$13,587	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,587
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$382	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	10	0	6	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	18	0	8	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,651	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$3,960	\$0	\$3,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,960
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	39	0	7	4	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	75	0	8	14	83	14	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	15	0	1	8	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	60	0	7	6	67	6	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$11,521	\$0	\$1,370	\$1,531	\$12,891	\$1,531	\$14,422	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,422
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$196	\$383	\$280	\$383	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	6	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	18	0	8	5	26	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	14	0	7	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,157	\$0	\$1,309	\$694	\$4,466	\$694	\$5,160	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,160
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$218	\$694	\$298	\$694	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	44	0	3	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	99	0	6	5	105	5	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	27	0	2	4	29	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	72	0	4	1	76	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$14,944	\$0	\$807	\$1,298	\$15,751	\$1,298	\$17,049	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,049
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$269	\$649	\$335	\$649	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	10	0	4	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	25	0	7	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	2	0	2	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	23	0	5	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,479	\$0	\$1,238	\$984	\$4,717	\$984	\$5,701	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,701
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$310	\$492	\$337	\$492	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	110	0	34	4	144	4	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	250	0	66	11	316	11	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Adults	55	0	11	7	66	7	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Children	195	0	55	4	250	4	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Payments	\$35,345	\$0	\$9,599	\$1,734	\$44,944	\$1,734	\$46,678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,678
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$282	\$434	\$312	\$434	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	30	0	12	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	55	0	27	8	82	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	8	0	4	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	47	0	23	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$8,730	\$0	\$3,961	\$1,194	\$12,691	\$1,194	\$13,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,885
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$330	\$597	\$302	\$597	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$774	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$932	\$0	\$932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$932
Case Avg.	\$155	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	352	0	89	13	441	13	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454
Recipients	740	0	155	58	895	58	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	953
Adults	151	0	22	20	173	20	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Children	589	0	133	38	722	38	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760
Payments	\$110,170	\$0	\$24,776	\$7,052	\$134,946	\$7,052	\$141,998	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$141,998
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$278	\$542	\$306	\$542	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	54	0	26	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Recipients	103	0	45	4	148	4	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Adults	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	87	0	40	2	127	2	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$15,519	\$0	\$6,883	\$597	\$22,402	\$597	\$22,999	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,999
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$265	\$597	\$280	\$597	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	353	0	109	28	462	28	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490
Recipients	829	0	178	98	1,007	98	1,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,105
Adults	182	0	27	37	209	37	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Children	647	0	151	61	798	61	859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	859
Payments	\$127,009	\$0	\$26,860	\$14,225	\$153,869	\$14,225	\$168,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$168,094
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$246	\$508	\$333	\$508	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	28	0	15	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	61	0	28	3	89	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	12	0	7	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	49	0	21	1	70	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,743	\$0	\$3,607	\$492	\$13,350	\$492	\$13,842	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,842
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$240	\$492	\$310	\$492	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	19	0	7	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	46	0	12	4	58	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	40	0	10	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$6,467	\$0	\$1,947	\$597	\$8,414	\$597	\$9,011	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,011
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$278	\$597	\$324	\$597	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	22	0	5	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	47	0	7	14	54	14	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	11	0	2	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	36	0	5	8	41	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$7,296	\$0	\$1,280	\$1,431	\$8,576	\$1,431	\$10,007	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,007
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$256	\$477	\$318	\$477	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,455	\$0	\$492	\$299	\$1,947	\$299	\$2,246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,246
Case Avg.	\$208	\$0	\$492	\$299	\$243	\$299	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	5	9	25	9	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	6	0	1	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	14	0	4	5	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,380	\$0	\$766	\$1,291	\$3,146	\$1,291	\$4,437	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,437
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$383	\$646	\$286	\$646	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	51	0	12	17	63	17	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	104	0	23	61	127	61	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Adults	24	0	5	31	29	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	80	0	18	30	98	30	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$15,087	\$0	\$3,622	\$8,971	\$18,709	\$8,971	\$27,680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,680
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$302	\$528	\$297	\$528	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	1	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	3	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$864	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,022	\$0	\$1,022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,022
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	22	0	8	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	40	0	14	8	54	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	9	0	1	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	31	0	13	4	44	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,982	\$0	\$2,092	\$1,231	\$8,074	\$1,231	\$9,305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,305
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$262	\$616	\$269	\$616	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	466	0	31	20	497	20	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517
Recipients	1,061	0	63	85	1,124	85	1,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,209
Adults	206	0	12	33	218	33	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Children	855	0	51	52	906	52	958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	958
Payments	\$158,800	\$0	\$11,024	\$11,905	\$169,824	\$11,905	\$181,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$181,729
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$356	\$595	\$342	\$595	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	141	0	19	6	160	6	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Recipients	332	0	41	33	373	33	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406
Adults	82	0	8	12	90	12	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Children	250	0	33	21	283	21	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Payments	\$50,649	\$0	\$6,453	\$4,079	\$57,102	\$4,079	\$61,181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,181
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$340	\$680	\$357	\$680	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	26	0	8	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	60	0	15	17	75	17	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	11	0	4	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	49	0	11	13	60	13	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$9,026	\$0	\$2,690	\$2,835	\$11,715	\$2,835	\$14,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,550
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$336	\$472	\$345	\$472	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	25	0	4	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	56	0	10	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	12	0	2	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	44	0	8	3	52	3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$8,988	\$0	\$1,529	\$597	\$10,517	\$597	\$11,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,114
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$382	\$597	\$363	\$597	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	12	0	3	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	2	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,096	\$0	\$561	\$492	\$2,657	\$492	\$3,149	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,149
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$281	\$492	\$266	\$492	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	53	0	12	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	108	0	23	15	131	15	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	25	0	5	6	30	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	83	0	18	9	101	9	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$16,137	\$0	\$3,752	\$1,801	\$19,889	\$1,801	\$21,690	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,690
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$313	\$600	\$306	\$600	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	30	0	18	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	56	0	31	4	87	4	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	5	0	6	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	51	0	25	2	76	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$7,834	\$0	\$3,990	\$597	\$11,824	\$597	\$12,421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,421
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$222	\$597	\$246	\$597	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	42	0	15	7	57	7	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	99	0	24	28	123	28	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Adults	9	0	4	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	90	0	20	22	110	22	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Payments	\$14,053	\$0	\$3,933	\$3,865	\$17,986	\$3,865	\$21,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,851
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$262	\$552	\$316	\$552	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	154	0	43	12	197	12	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Recipients	365	0	89	47	454	47	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Adults	73	0	18	16	91	16	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Children	292	0	71	31	363	31	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Payments	\$53,444	\$0	\$14,148	\$6,677	\$67,591	\$6,677	\$74,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,268
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$329	\$556	\$343	\$556	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,898	0	520	271	4,418	271	4,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,689
Recipients	10,164	0	1,233	1,275	11,397	1,275	12,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,672
Adults	2,360	0	309	441	2,669	441	3,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,110
Children	7,804	0	924	834	8,728	834	9,562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,562
Payments	\$1,520,127	\$0	\$189,213	\$158,480	\$1,709,340	\$158,480	\$1,867,821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,867,821
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$364	\$585	\$387	\$585	\$398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	50	0	7	3	57	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	100	0	15	18	115	18	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	20	0	5	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	80	0	10	12	90	12	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$15,346	\$0	\$1,949	\$2,410	\$17,294	\$2,410	\$19,704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,704
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$278	\$803	\$303	\$803	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$2,367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,367	\$0	\$2,367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,367
Case Avg.	\$395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,910	0	1,808	712	11,718	712	12,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,430
Recipients	23,794	0	3,643	2,990	27,437	2,990	30,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,427
Adults	5,105	0	801	1,146	5,906	1,146	7,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,052
Children	18,689	0	2,842	1,844	21,531	1,844	23,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,375
Payments	\$3,547,864	\$0	\$566,859	\$392,796	\$4,114,723	\$392,796	\$4,507,519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,507,519
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$314	\$552	\$351	\$552	\$363	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,430	30,427	\$4,507,518.50	\$362.63	0	0	\$0.00	12,430	30,427	\$4,507,518.50
Alcona	11	28	\$3,863.00	\$351.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,863.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	61	148	\$22,158.86	\$363.26	0	0	\$0.00	61	148	\$22,158.86
Alpena	35	58	\$9,085.50	\$259.59	0	0	\$0.00	35	58	\$9,085.50
Antrim	10	16	\$2,563.50	\$256.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,563.50
Arenac	11	28	\$3,917.80	\$356.16	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,917.80
Baraga	9	20	\$2,983.00	\$331.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,983.00
Barry	43	102	\$14,102.50	\$327.97	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$14,102.50
Bay	155	329	\$51,779.86	\$334.06	0	0	\$0.00	155	329	\$51,779.86
Benzie	14	24	\$3,767.00	\$269.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,767.00
Berrien	192	436	\$60,912.80	\$317.25	0	0	\$0.00	192	436	\$60,912.80
Branch	69	156	\$23,115.40	\$335.01	0	0	\$0.00	69	156	\$23,115.40
Calhoun	193	418	\$61,881.16	\$320.63	0	0	\$0.00	193	418	\$61,881.16
Cass	40	94	\$13,399.50	\$334.99	0	0	\$0.00	40	94	\$13,399.50
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	22	45	\$7,341.00	\$333.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,341.00
Chippewa	30	85	\$12,760.40	\$425.35	0	0	\$0.00	30	85	\$12,760.40
Clare	63	134	\$20,351.00	\$323.03	0	0	\$0.00	63	134	\$20,351.00
Clinton	22	44	\$6,646.00	\$302.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,646.00
Crawford	13	30	\$4,435.10	\$341.16	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,435.10
Delta	34	61	\$9,810.00	\$288.53	0	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$9,810.00
Dickinson	10	15	\$2,671.00	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,671.00
Eaton	80	180	\$24,576.00	\$307.20	0	0	\$0.00	80	180	\$24,576.00
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337.00	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,337.00
Genesee	986	2,237	\$334,769.29	\$339.52	0	0	\$0.00	986	2,237	\$334,769.29
Gladwin	27	66	\$10,483.10	\$388.26	0	0	\$0.00	27	66	\$10,483.10
Gogebic	11	22	\$3,453.00	\$313.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,453.00
Grand Traverse	38	95	\$13,081.50	\$344.25	0	0	\$0.00	38	95	\$13,081.50
Gratiot	56	154	\$21,570.50	\$385.19	0	0	\$0.00	56	154	\$21,570.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients* February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	41	106	\$17,442.50	\$425.43	0	0	\$0.00	41	106	\$17,442.50
Houghton	27	52	\$8,035.50	\$297.61	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$8,035.50
Huron	23	40	\$5,220.00	\$226.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$5,220.00
Ingham	273	681	\$100,655.62	\$368.70	0	0	\$0.00	273	681	\$100,655.62
Ionia	37	78	\$10,306.00	\$278.54	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$10,306.00
Iosco	28	70	\$10,903.10	\$389.40	0	0	\$0.00	28	70	\$10,903.10
Iron	19	40	\$6,628.00	\$348.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,628.00
Isabella	43	93	\$13,858.36	\$322.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$13,858.36
Jackson	207	523	\$74,094.80	\$357.95	0	0	\$0.00	207	523	\$74,094.80
Kalamazoo	246	571	\$81,399.46	\$330.89	0	0	\$0.00	246	571	\$81,399.46
Kalkaska	19	40	\$5,572.50	\$293.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,572.50
Kent	750	1,896	\$280,076.18	\$373.43	0	0	\$0.00	750	1,896	\$280,076.18
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	26	54	\$7,743.00	\$297.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$7,743.00
Lapeer	49	110	\$15,595.00	\$318.27	0	0	\$0.00	49	110	\$15,595.00
Leelanau	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Lenawee	100	246	\$35,926.00	\$359.26	0	0	\$0.00	100	246	\$35,926.00
Livingston	28	66	\$9,327.00	\$333.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	66	\$9,327.00
Luce	9	19	\$2,931.00	\$325.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,931.00
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,378.00	\$297.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,378.00
Macomb	635	1,524	\$232,454.88	\$366.07	0	0	\$0.00	635	1,524	\$232,454.88
Manistee	29	64	\$9,633.00	\$332.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	64	\$9,633.00
Marquette	49	91	\$13,587.00	\$277.29	0	0	\$0.00	49	91	\$13,587.00
Mason	16	26	\$3,960.00	\$247.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,960.00
Mecosta	50	97	\$14,422.40	\$288.45	0	0	\$0.00	50	97	\$14,422.40
Menominee	16	31	\$5,159.50	\$322.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,159.50
Midland	49	110	\$17,048.90	\$347.94	0	0	\$0.00	49	110	\$17,048.90
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,701.00	\$356.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,701.00
Monroe	148	327	\$46,677.72	\$315.39	0	0	\$0.00	148	327	\$46,677.72
Montcalm	44	90	\$13,884.50	\$315.56	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$13,884.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$932.00	\$155.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$932.00
Muskegon	454	953	\$141,998.06	\$312.77	0	0	\$0.00	454	953	\$141,998.06
Newaygo	81	152	\$22,998.50	\$283.93	0	0	\$0.00	81	152	\$22,998.50
Oakland	490	1,105	\$168,094.17	\$343.05	0	0	\$0.00	490	1,105	\$168,094.17
Oceana	44	92	\$13,842.00	\$314.59	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$13,842.00
Ogemaw	27	62	\$9,011.00	\$333.74	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,011.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	30	68	\$10,007.00	\$333.57	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,007.00
Oscoda	9	17	\$2,245.50	\$249.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,245.50
Otsego	13	34	\$4,437.00	\$341.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$4,437.00
Ottawa	80	188	\$27,679.66	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	80	188	\$27,679.66
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,022.00	\$170.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,022.00
Roscommon	32	62	\$9,305.00	\$290.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,305.00
Saginaw	517	1,209	\$181,728.97	\$351.51	0	0	\$0.00	517	1,209	\$181,728.97
St. Clair	166	406	\$61,181.44	\$368.56	0	0	\$0.00	166	406	\$61,181.44
St. Joseph	40	92	\$14,549.50	\$363.74	0	0	\$0.00	40	92	\$14,549.50
Sanilac	30	70	\$11,114.00	\$370.47	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$11,114.00
Schoolcraft	11	18	\$3,149.00	\$286.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,149.00
Shiawassee	68	146	\$21,689.50	\$318.96	0	0	\$0.00	68	146	\$21,689.50
Tuscola	49	91	\$12,420.50	\$253.48	0	0	\$0.00	49	91	\$12,420.50
Van Buren	64	151	\$21,850.50	\$341.41	0	0	\$0.00	64	151	\$21,850.50
Washtenaw	209	501	\$74,267.90	\$355.35	0	0	\$0.00	209	501	\$74,267.90
Wayne	4,689	12,672	\$1,867,820.61	\$398.34	0	0	\$0.00	4,689	12,672	\$1,867,820.61
Wexford	60	133	\$19,704.00	\$328.40	0	0	\$0.00	60	133	\$19,704.00
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$2,367.00	\$295.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,367.00
Entire State	12,430	30,427	\$4,507,518.50	\$362.63	0	0	\$0.00	12,430	30,427	\$4,507,518.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,718	27,437	\$4,114,722.60	\$351.15	0	0	\$0.00	11,718	27,437	\$4,114,722.60
Alcona	10	25	\$3,371.00	\$337.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,371.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	59	140	\$20,964.86	\$355.34	0	0	\$0.00	59	140	\$20,964.86
Alpena	34	56	\$8,392.00	\$246.82	0	0	\$0.00	34	56	\$8,392.00
Antrim	9	13	\$2,071.50	\$230.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,071.50
Arenac	8	16	\$2,571.30	\$321.41	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,571.30
Baraga	9	20	\$2,983.00	\$331.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,983.00
Barry	40	89	\$12,082.00	\$302.05	0	0	\$0.00	40	89	\$12,082.00
Bay	145	287	\$45,615.00	\$314.59	0	0	\$0.00	145	287	\$45,615.00
Benzie	14	24	\$3,767.00	\$269.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,767.00
Berrien	181	397	\$54,863.80	\$303.11	0	0	\$0.00	181	397	\$54,863.80
Branch	59	129	\$19,087.40	\$323.52	0	0	\$0.00	59	129	\$19,087.40
Calhoun	190	409	\$60,651.16	\$319.22	0	0	\$0.00	190	409	\$60,651.16
Cass	38	84	\$12,580.50	\$331.07	0	0	\$0.00	38	84	\$12,580.50
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	22	45	\$7,341.00	\$333.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,341.00
Chippewa	29	80	\$12,066.40	\$416.08	0	0	\$0.00	29	80	\$12,066.40
Clare	58	116	\$17,739.00	\$305.84	0	0	\$0.00	58	116	\$17,739.00
Clinton	22	44	\$6,646.00	\$302.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,646.00
Crawford	13	30	\$4,435.10	\$341.16	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,435.10
Delta	34	61	\$9,810.00	\$288.53	0	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$9,810.00
Dickinson	10	15	\$2,671.00	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,671.00
Eaton	73	146	\$20,840.00	\$285.48	0	0	\$0.00	73	146	\$20,840.00
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337.00	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,337.00
Genesee	941	2,081	\$312,351.79	\$331.94	0	0	\$0.00	941	2,081	\$312,351.79
Gladwin	25	55	\$8,821.10	\$352.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$8,821.10
Gogebic	10	19	\$2,961.00	\$296.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,961.00
Grand Traverse	32	68	\$9,810.50	\$306.58	0	0	\$0.00	32	68	\$9,810.50
Gratiot	48	119	\$17,374.50	\$361.97	0	0	\$0.00	48	119	\$17,374.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	33	69	\$10,873.50	\$329.50	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$10,873.50
Houghton	24	44	\$6,795.50	\$283.15	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$6,795.50
Huron	23	40	\$5,220.00	\$226.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$5,220.00
Ingham	248	575	\$87,078.12	\$351.12	0	0	\$0.00	248	575	\$87,078.12
Ionia	37	78	\$10,306.00	\$278.54	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$10,306.00
Iosco	26	60	\$9,478.10	\$364.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,478.10
Iron	19	40	\$6,628.00	\$348.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,628.00
Isabella	42	90	\$13,493.36	\$321.27	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$13,493.36
Jackson	201	497	\$70,072.30	\$348.62	0	0	\$0.00	201	497	\$70,072.30
Kalamazoo	234	526	\$76,943.46	\$328.82	0	0	\$0.00	234	526	\$76,943.46
Kalkaska	19	40	\$5,572.50	\$293.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,572.50
Kent	686	1,653	\$245,328.48	\$357.62	0	0	\$0.00	686	1,653	\$245,328.48
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	25	50	\$7,146.00	\$285.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,146.00
Lapeer	47	106	\$14,797.00	\$314.83	0	0	\$0.00	47	106	\$14,797.00
Leelanau	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Lenawee	92	215	\$31,391.00	\$341.21	0	0	\$0.00	92	215	\$31,391.00
Livingston	26	54	\$8,499.00	\$326.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,499.00
Luce	9	19	\$2,931.00	\$325.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,931.00
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,378.00	\$297.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,378.00
Macomb	596	1,366	\$213,786.38	\$358.70	0	0	\$0.00	596	1,366	\$213,786.38
Manistee	29	64	\$9,633.00	\$332.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	64	\$9,633.00
Marquette	49	91	\$13,587.00	\$277.29	0	0	\$0.00	49	91	\$13,587.00
Mason	16	26	\$3,960.00	\$247.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,960.00
Mecosta	46	83	\$12,891.40	\$280.25	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$12,891.40
Menominee	15	26	\$4,465.50	\$297.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,465.50
Midland	47	105	\$15,750.90	\$335.13	0	0	\$0.00	47	105	\$15,750.90
Missaukee	14	32	\$4,717.00	\$336.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,717.00
Monroe	144	316	\$44,943.72	\$312.11	0	0	\$0.00	144	316	\$44,943.72
Montcalm	42	82	\$12,690.50	\$302.15	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$12,690.50

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$932.00	\$155.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$932.00
Muskegon	441	895	\$134,946.06	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	441	895	\$134,946.06
Newaygo	80	148	\$22,401.50	\$280.02	0	0	\$0.00	80	148	\$22,401.50
Oakland	462	1,007	\$153,869.17	\$333.05	0	0	\$0.00	462	1,007	\$153,869.17
Oceana	43	89	\$13,350.00	\$310.47	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$13,350.00
Ogemaw	26	58	\$8,414.00	\$323.62	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$8,414.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	27	54	\$8,576.00	\$317.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$8,576.00
Oscoda	8	13	\$1,947.00	\$243.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,947.00
Otsego	11	25	\$3,146.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,146.00
Ottawa	63	127	\$18,708.66	\$296.96	0	0	\$0.00	63	127	\$18,708.66
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,022.00	\$204.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,022.00
Roscommon	30	54	\$8,074.00	\$269.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	54	\$8,074.00
Saginaw	497	1,124	\$169,824.37	\$341.70	0	0	\$0.00	497	1,124	\$169,824.37
St. Clair	160	373	\$57,102.44	\$356.89	0	0	\$0.00	160	373	\$57,102.44
St. Joseph	34	75	\$11,715.00	\$344.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$11,715.00
Sanilac	29	66	\$10,517.00	\$362.66	0	0	\$0.00	29	66	\$10,517.00
Schoolcraft	10	15	\$2,657.00	\$265.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,657.00
Shiawassee	65	131	\$19,888.50	\$305.98	0	0	\$0.00	65	131	\$19,888.50
Tuscola	48	87	\$11,823.50	\$246.32	0	0	\$0.00	48	87	\$11,823.50
Van Buren	57	123	\$17,986.00	\$315.54	0	0	\$0.00	57	123	\$17,986.00
Washtenaw	197	454	\$67,591.40	\$343.10	0	0	\$0.00	197	454	\$67,591.40
Wayne	4,418	11,397	\$1,709,340.37	\$386.90	0	0	\$0.00	4,418	11,397	\$1,709,340.37
Wexford	57	115	\$17,294.00	\$303.40	0	0	\$0.00	57	115	\$17,294.00
x-Unassigned	7	10	\$2,367.00	\$338.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,367.00
Entire State	11,718	27,437	\$4,114,722.60	\$351.15	0	0	\$0.00	11,718	27,437	\$4,114,722.60

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	712	2,990	\$392,795.90	\$551.68	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,990	\$392,795.90
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Alpena	1	2	\$693.50	\$693.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$693.50
Antrim	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Arenac	3	12	\$1,346.50	\$448.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,346.50
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	13	\$2,020.50	\$673.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,020.50
Bay	10	42	\$6,164.86	\$616.49	0	0	\$0.00	10	42	\$6,164.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	39	\$6,049.00	\$549.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$6,049.00
Branch	10	27	\$4,028.00	\$402.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,028.00
Calhoun	3	9	\$1,230.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,230.00
Cass	2	10	\$819.00	\$409.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$819.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Clare	5	18	\$2,612.00	\$522.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,612.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	7	34	\$3,736.00	\$533.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$3,736.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	45	156	\$22,417.50	\$498.17	0	0	\$0.00	45	156	\$22,417.50
Gladwin	2	11	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,662.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	6	27	\$3,271.00	\$545.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,271.00
Gratiot	8	35	\$4,196.00	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	35	\$4,196.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	37	\$6,569.00	\$821.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$6,569.00
Houghton	3	8	\$1,240.00	\$413.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,240.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	25	106	\$13,577.50	\$543.10	0	0	\$0.00	25	106	\$13,577.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	3	\$365.00	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$365.00
Jackson	6	26	\$4,022.50	\$670.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$4,022.50
Kalamazoo	12	45	\$4,456.00	\$371.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	45	\$4,456.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	64	243	\$34,747.70	\$542.93	0	0	\$0.00	64	243	\$34,747.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	31	\$4,535.00	\$566.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,535.00
Livingston	2	12	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$828.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	39	158	\$18,668.50	\$478.68	0	0	\$0.00	39	158	\$18,668.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	14	\$1,531.00	\$382.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,531.00
Menominee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Midland	2	5	\$1,298.00	\$649.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,298.00
Missaukee	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Monroe	4	11	\$1,734.00	\$433.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,734.00
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	58	\$7,052.00	\$542.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	58	\$7,052.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	28	98	\$14,225.00	\$508.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	98	\$14,225.00
Oceana	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ogemaw	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	3	14	\$1,431.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,431.00
Oscoda	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	17	61	\$8,971.00	\$527.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	61	\$8,971.00
Presque Isle	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	8	\$1,231.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,231.00
Saginaw	20	85	\$11,904.60	\$595.23	0	0	\$0.00	20	85	\$11,904.60
St. Clair	6	33	\$4,079.00	\$679.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	33	\$4,079.00
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,834.50	\$472.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,834.50
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Shiawassee	3	15	\$1,801.00	\$600.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,801.00
Tuscola	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Van Buren	7	28	\$3,864.50	\$552.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$3,864.50
Washtenaw	12	47	\$6,676.50	\$556.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$6,676.50
Wayne	271	1,275	\$158,480.24	\$584.80	0	0	\$0.00	271	1,275	\$158,480.24
Wexford	3	18	\$2,410.00	\$803.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$2,410.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	712	2,990	\$392,795.90	\$551.68	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,990	\$392,795.90

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10	\$358.01	0	0	\$0.00	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10
Alcona	8	21	\$2,721.00	\$340.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,721.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	45	114	\$16,836.86	\$374.15	0	0	\$0.00	45	114	\$16,836.86
Alpena	30	49	\$7,033.00	\$234.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	49	\$7,033.00
Antrim	5	9	\$1,439.50	\$287.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,439.50
Arenac	6	11	\$1,676.30	\$279.38	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,676.30
Baraga	6	14	\$2,059.00	\$343.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,059.00
Barry	29	67	\$8,623.00	\$297.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$8,623.00
Bay	127	256	\$40,565.50	\$319.41	0	0	\$0.00	127	256	\$40,565.50
Benzie	7	13	\$2,311.00	\$330.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,311.00
Berrien	149	335	\$46,038.80	\$308.99	0	0	\$0.00	149	335	\$46,038.80
Branch	51	115	\$16,790.90	\$329.23	0	0	\$0.00	51	115	\$16,790.90
Calhoun	159	352	\$51,914.16	\$326.50	0	0	\$0.00	159	352	\$51,914.16
Cass	25	61	\$9,116.50	\$364.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	61	\$9,116.50
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	15	31	\$5,421.00	\$361.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$5,421.00
Chippewa	22	58	\$9,056.40	\$411.65	0	0	\$0.00	22	58	\$9,056.40
Clare	50	104	\$15,790.00	\$315.80	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$15,790.00
Clinton	15	32	\$4,923.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,923.00
Crawford	9	25	\$3,716.10	\$412.90	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,716.10
Delta	25	45	\$7,030.00	\$281.20	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$7,030.00
Dickinson	6	8	\$1,462.00	\$243.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,462.00
Eaton	59	121	\$16,943.00	\$287.17	0	0	\$0.00	59	121	\$16,943.00
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337.00	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,337.00
Genesee	821	1,868	\$278,787.79	\$339.57	0	0	\$0.00	821	1,868	\$278,787.79
Gladwin	19	47	\$7,364.10	\$387.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$7,364.10
Gogebic	9	18	\$2,655.00	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,655.00
Grand Traverse	23	50	\$6,939.00	\$301.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$6,939.00
Gratiot	42	108	\$16,071.50	\$382.65	0	0	\$0.00	42	108	\$16,071.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	26	55	\$8,736.50	\$336.02	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,736.50
Houghton	20	38	\$5,802.50	\$290.13	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,802.50
Huron	13	21	\$2,793.00	\$214.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,793.00
Ingham	201	484	\$71,740.12	\$356.92	0	0	\$0.00	201	484	\$71,740.12
Ionia	25	55	\$7,475.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,475.00
Iosco	23	53	\$8,344.00	\$362.78	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,344.00
Iron	17	37	\$6,067.00	\$356.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$6,067.00
Isabella	36	79	\$11,510.86	\$319.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	79	\$11,510.86
Jackson	176	449	\$62,830.30	\$356.99	0	0	\$0.00	176	449	\$62,830.30
Kalamazoo	206	469	\$67,818.46	\$329.22	0	0	\$0.00	206	469	\$67,818.46
Kalkaska	18	39	\$5,414.50	\$300.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,414.50
Kent	585	1,453	\$212,647.98	\$363.50	0	0	\$0.00	585	1,453	\$212,647.98
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	22	44	\$6,276.00	\$285.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,276.00
Lapeer	40	89	\$12,261.00	\$306.53	0	0	\$0.00	40	89	\$12,261.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	74	184	\$26,187.00	\$353.88	0	0	\$0.00	74	184	\$26,187.00
Livingston	14	27	\$4,637.00	\$331.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,637.00
Luce	7	15	\$2,254.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,254.00
Mackinac	7	15	\$1,781.00	\$254.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,781.00
Macomb	472	1,110	\$172,846.58	\$366.20	0	0	\$0.00	472	1,110	\$172,846.58
Manistee	23	54	\$7,637.00	\$332.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$7,637.00
Marquette	42	76	\$10,913.00	\$259.83	0	0	\$0.00	42	76	\$10,913.00
Mason	10	18	\$2,651.00	\$265.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,651.00
Mecosta	39	75	\$11,521.40	\$295.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	75	\$11,521.40
Menominee	9	18	\$3,156.50	\$350.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,156.50
Midland	44	99	\$14,943.90	\$339.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$14,943.90
Missaukee	10	25	\$3,479.00	\$347.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,479.00
Monroe	110	250	\$35,344.72	\$321.32	0	0	\$0.00	110	250	\$35,344.72
Montcalm	30	55	\$8,729.50	\$290.98	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,729.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$774.00	\$154.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$774.00
Muskegon	352	740	\$110,169.76	\$312.98	0	0	\$0.00	352	740	\$110,169.76
Newaygo	54	103	\$15,518.50	\$287.38	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$15,518.50
Oakland	353	829	\$127,008.81	\$359.80	0	0	\$0.00	353	829	\$127,008.81
Oceana	28	61	\$9,743.00	\$347.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,743.00
Ogemaw	19	46	\$6,467.00	\$340.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,467.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	22	47	\$7,296.00	\$331.64	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$7,296.00
Oscoda	7	10	\$1,455.00	\$207.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,455.00
Otsego	9	20	\$2,380.00	\$264.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,380.00
Ottawa	51	104	\$15,086.66	\$295.82	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$15,086.66
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Roscommon	22	40	\$5,982.00	\$271.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$5,982.00
Saginaw	466	1,061	\$158,800.27	\$340.77	0	0	\$0.00	466	1,061	\$158,800.27
St. Clair	141	332	\$50,649.44	\$359.22	0	0	\$0.00	141	332	\$50,649.44
St. Joseph	26	60	\$9,025.50	\$347.13	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,025.50
Sanilac	25	56	\$8,988.00	\$359.52	0	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$8,988.00
Schoolcraft	8	12	\$2,096.00	\$262.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,096.00
Shiawassee	53	108	\$16,136.50	\$304.46	0	0	\$0.00	53	108	\$16,136.50
Tuscola	30	56	\$7,834.00	\$261.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$7,834.00
Van Buren	42	99	\$14,053.00	\$334.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	99	\$14,053.00
Washtenaw	154	365	\$53,443.90	\$347.04	0	0	\$0.00	154	365	\$53,443.90
Wayne	3,898	10,164	\$1,520,127.03	\$389.98	0	0	\$0.00	3,898	10,164	\$1,520,127.03
Wexford	50	100	\$15,345.50	\$306.91	0	0	\$0.00	50	100	\$15,345.50
x-Unassigned	6	7	\$2,367.00	\$394.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,367.00
Entire State	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10	\$358.01	0	0	\$0.00	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10	\$358.01	0	0	\$0.00	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10
Alcona	8	21	\$2,721.00	\$340.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,721.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	45	114	\$16,836.86	\$374.15	0	0	\$0.00	45	114	\$16,836.86
Alpena	30	49	\$7,033.00	\$234.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	49	\$7,033.00
Antrim	5	9	\$1,439.50	\$287.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,439.50
Arenac	6	11	\$1,676.30	\$279.38	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,676.30
Baraga	6	14	\$2,059.00	\$343.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,059.00
Barry	29	67	\$8,623.00	\$297.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$8,623.00
Bay	127	256	\$40,565.50	\$319.41	0	0	\$0.00	127	256	\$40,565.50
Benzie	7	13	\$2,311.00	\$330.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,311.00
Berrien	149	335	\$46,038.80	\$308.99	0	0	\$0.00	149	335	\$46,038.80
Branch	51	115	\$16,790.90	\$329.23	0	0	\$0.00	51	115	\$16,790.90
Calhoun	159	352	\$51,914.16	\$326.50	0	0	\$0.00	159	352	\$51,914.16
Cass	25	61	\$9,116.50	\$364.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	61	\$9,116.50
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	15	31	\$5,421.00	\$361.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$5,421.00
Chippewa	22	58	\$9,056.40	\$411.65	0	0	\$0.00	22	58	\$9,056.40
Clare	50	104	\$15,790.00	\$315.80	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$15,790.00
Clinton	15	32	\$4,923.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,923.00
Crawford	9	25	\$3,716.10	\$412.90	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,716.10
Delta	25	45	\$7,030.00	\$281.20	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$7,030.00
Dickinson	6	8	\$1,462.00	\$243.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,462.00
Eaton	59	121	\$16,943.00	\$287.17	0	0	\$0.00	59	121	\$16,943.00
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337.00	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,337.00
Genesee	821	1,868	\$278,787.79	\$339.57	0	0	\$0.00	821	1,868	\$278,787.79
Gladwin	19	47	\$7,364.10	\$387.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$7,364.10
Gogebic	9	18	\$2,655.00	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,655.00
Grand Traverse	23	50	\$6,939.00	\$301.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$6,939.00
Gratiot	42	108	\$16,071.50	\$382.65	0	0	\$0.00	42	108	\$16,071.50

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	26	55	\$8,736.50	\$336.02	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,736.50
Houghton	20	38	\$5,802.50	\$290.13	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,802.50
Huron	13	21	\$2,793.00	\$214.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,793.00
Ingham	201	484	\$71,740.12	\$356.92	0	0	\$0.00	201	484	\$71,740.12
Ionia	25	55	\$7,475.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,475.00
Iosco	23	53	\$8,344.00	\$362.78	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,344.00
Iron	17	37	\$6,067.00	\$356.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$6,067.00
Isabella	36	79	\$11,510.86	\$319.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	79	\$11,510.86
Jackson	176	449	\$62,830.30	\$356.99	0	0	\$0.00	176	449	\$62,830.30
Kalamazoo	206	469	\$67,818.46	\$329.22	0	0	\$0.00	206	469	\$67,818.46
Kalkaska	18	39	\$5,414.50	\$300.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,414.50
Kent	585	1,453	\$212,647.98	\$363.50	0	0	\$0.00	585	1,453	\$212,647.98
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	22	44	\$6,276.00	\$285.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,276.00
Lapeer	40	89	\$12,261.00	\$306.53	0	0	\$0.00	40	89	\$12,261.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	74	184	\$26,187.00	\$353.88	0	0	\$0.00	74	184	\$26,187.00
Livingston	14	27	\$4,637.00	\$331.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,637.00
Luce	7	15	\$2,254.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,254.00
Mackinac	7	15	\$1,781.00	\$254.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,781.00
Macomb	472	1,110	\$172,846.58	\$366.20	0	0	\$0.00	472	1,110	\$172,846.58
Manistee	23	54	\$7,637.00	\$332.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$7,637.00
Marquette	42	76	\$10,913.00	\$259.83	0	0	\$0.00	42	76	\$10,913.00
Mason	10	18	\$2,651.00	\$265.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,651.00
Mecosta	39	75	\$11,521.40	\$295.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	75	\$11,521.40
Menominee	9	18	\$3,156.50	\$350.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,156.50
Midland	44	99	\$14,943.90	\$339.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$14,943.90
Missaukee	10	25	\$3,479.00	\$347.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,479.00
Monroe	110	250	\$35,344.72	\$321.32	0	0	\$0.00	110	250	\$35,344.72
Montcalm	30	55	\$8,729.50	\$290.98	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,729.50

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$774.00	\$154.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$774.00
Muskegon	352	740	\$110,169.76	\$312.98	0	0	\$0.00	352	740	\$110,169.76
Newaygo	54	103	\$15,518.50	\$287.38	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$15,518.50
Oakland	353	829	\$127,008.81	\$359.80	0	0	\$0.00	353	829	\$127,008.81
Oceana	28	61	\$9,743.00	\$347.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,743.00
Ogemaw	19	46	\$6,467.00	\$340.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,467.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	22	47	\$7,296.00	\$331.64	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$7,296.00
Oscoda	7	10	\$1,455.00	\$207.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,455.00
Otsego	9	20	\$2,380.00	\$264.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,380.00
Ottawa	51	104	\$15,086.66	\$295.82	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$15,086.66
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Roscommon	22	40	\$5,982.00	\$271.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$5,982.00
Saginaw	466	1,061	\$158,800.27	\$340.77	0	0	\$0.00	466	1,061	\$158,800.27
St. Clair	141	332	\$50,649.44	\$359.22	0	0	\$0.00	141	332	\$50,649.44
St. Joseph	26	60	\$9,025.50	\$347.13	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,025.50
Sanilac	25	56	\$8,988.00	\$359.52	0	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$8,988.00
Schoolcraft	8	12	\$2,096.00	\$262.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,096.00
Shiawassee	53	108	\$16,136.50	\$304.46	0	0	\$0.00	53	108	\$16,136.50
Tuscola	30	56	\$7,834.00	\$261.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$7,834.00
Van Buren	42	99	\$14,053.00	\$334.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	99	\$14,053.00
Washtenaw	154	365	\$53,443.90	\$347.04	0	0	\$0.00	154	365	\$53,443.90
Wayne	3,898	10,164	\$1,520,127.03	\$389.98	0	0	\$0.00	3,898	10,164	\$1,520,127.03
Wexford	50	100	\$15,345.50	\$306.91	0	0	\$0.00	50	100	\$15,345.50
x-Unassigned	6	7	\$2,367.00	\$394.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,367.00
Entire State	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10	\$358.01	0	0	\$0.00	9,910	23,794	\$3,547,864.10

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,520	6,633	\$959,654.40	\$380.82	0	0	\$0.00	2,520	6,633	\$959,654.40
Alcona	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	16	34	\$5,322.00	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,322.00
Alpena	5	9	\$2,052.50	\$410.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,052.50
Antrim	5	7	\$1,124.00	\$224.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,124.00
Arenac	5	17	\$2,241.50	\$448.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,241.50
Baraga	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Barry	14	35	\$5,479.50	\$391.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,479.50
Bay	28	73	\$11,214.36	\$400.51	0	0	\$0.00	28	73	\$11,214.36
Benzie	7	11	\$1,456.00	\$208.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,456.00
Berrien	43	101	\$14,874.00	\$345.91	0	0	\$0.00	43	101	\$14,874.00
Branch	18	41	\$6,324.50	\$351.36	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,324.50
Calhoun	34	66	\$9,967.00	\$293.15	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,967.00
Cass	15	33	\$4,283.00	\$285.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,283.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	7	14	\$1,920.00	\$274.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,920.00
Chippewa	8	27	\$3,704.00	\$463.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	27	\$3,704.00
Clare	13	30	\$4,561.00	\$350.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,561.00
Clinton	7	12	\$1,723.00	\$246.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,723.00
Crawford	4	5	\$719.00	\$179.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$719.00
Delta	9	16	\$2,780.00	\$308.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,780.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,209.00	\$302.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,209.00
Eaton	21	59	\$7,633.00	\$363.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	59	\$7,633.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	165	369	\$55,981.50	\$339.28	0	0	\$0.00	165	369	\$55,981.50
Gladwin	8	19	\$3,119.00	\$389.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,119.00
Gogebic	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Grand Traverse	15	45	\$6,142.50	\$409.50	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$6,142.50
Gratiot	14	46	\$5,499.00	\$392.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	46	\$5,499.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	15	51	\$8,706.00	\$580.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	51	\$8,706.00
Houghton	7	14	\$2,233.00	\$319.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,233.00
Huron	10	19	\$2,427.00	\$242.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,427.00
Ingham	72	197	\$28,915.50	\$401.60	0	0	\$0.00	72	197	\$28,915.50
Ionia	12	23	\$2,831.00	\$235.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$2,831.00
Iosco	5	17	\$2,559.10	\$511.82	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,559.10
Iron	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Isabella	7	14	\$2,347.50	\$335.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,347.50
Jackson	31	74	\$11,264.50	\$363.37	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$11,264.50
Kalamazoo	40	102	\$13,581.00	\$339.53	0	0	\$0.00	40	102	\$13,581.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	165	443	\$67,428.20	\$408.66	0	0	\$0.00	165	443	\$67,428.20
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	4	10	\$1,467.00	\$366.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,467.00
Lapeer	9	21	\$3,334.00	\$370.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,334.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	26	62	\$9,739.00	\$374.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	62	\$9,739.00
Livingston	14	39	\$4,690.00	\$335.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	39	\$4,690.00
Luce	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	163	414	\$59,608.30	\$365.70	0	0	\$0.00	163	414	\$59,608.30
Manistee	6	10	\$1,996.00	\$332.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,996.00
Marquette	7	15	\$2,674.00	\$382.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,674.00
Mason	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Mecosta	11	22	\$2,901.00	\$263.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,901.00
Menominee	7	13	\$2,003.00	\$286.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,003.00
Midland	5	11	\$2,105.00	\$421.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$2,105.00
Missaukee	6	13	\$2,222.00	\$370.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,222.00
Monroe	38	77	\$11,333.00	\$298.24	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$11,333.00
Montcalm	14	35	\$5,155.00	\$368.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,155.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	102	213	\$31,828.30	\$312.04	0	0	\$0.00	102	213	\$31,828.30
Newaygo	27	49	\$7,480.00	\$277.04	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,480.00
Oakland	137	276	\$41,085.36	\$299.89	0	0	\$0.00	137	276	\$41,085.36
Oceana	16	31	\$4,099.00	\$256.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,099.00
Ogemaw	8	16	\$2,544.00	\$318.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,544.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	21	\$2,711.00	\$338.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,711.00
Oscoda	2	7	\$790.50	\$395.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$790.50
Otsego	4	14	\$2,057.00	\$514.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,057.00
Ottawa	29	84	\$12,593.00	\$434.24	0	0	\$0.00	29	84	\$12,593.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$158.00
Roscommon	10	22	\$3,323.00	\$332.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,323.00
Saginaw	51	148	\$22,928.70	\$449.58	0	0	\$0.00	51	148	\$22,928.70
St. Clair	25	74	\$10,532.00	\$421.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	74	\$10,532.00
St. Joseph	14	32	\$5,524.00	\$394.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$5,524.00
Sanilac	5	14	\$2,126.00	\$425.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,126.00
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$1,053.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,053.00
Shiawassee	15	38	\$5,553.00	\$370.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,553.00
Tuscola	19	35	\$4,586.50	\$241.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$4,586.50
Van Buren	22	52	\$7,797.50	\$354.43	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$7,797.50
Washtenaw	55	136	\$20,824.00	\$378.62	0	0	\$0.00	55	136	\$20,824.00
Wayne	791	2,508	\$347,693.58	\$439.56	0	0	\$0.00	791	2,508	\$347,693.58
Wexford	10	33	\$4,358.50	\$435.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	33	\$4,358.50
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$0.00
Entire State	2,520	6,633	\$959,654.40	\$380.82	0	0	\$0.00	2,520	6,633	\$959,654.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,808	3,643	\$566,858.50	\$313.53	0	0	\$0.00	1,808	3,643	\$566,858.50
Alcona	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	14	26	\$4,128.00	\$294.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,128.00
Alpena	4	7	\$1,359.00	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,359.00
Antrim	4	4	\$632.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$632.00
Arenac	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Baraga	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Barry	11	22	\$3,459.00	\$314.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,459.00
Bay	18	31	\$5,049.50	\$280.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$5,049.50
Benzie	7	11	\$1,456.00	\$208.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,456.00
Berrien	32	62	\$8,825.00	\$275.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$8,825.00
Branch	8	14	\$2,296.50	\$287.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,296.50
Calhoun	31	57	\$8,737.00	\$281.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	57	\$8,737.00
Cass	13	23	\$3,464.00	\$266.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,464.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	7	14	\$1,920.00	\$274.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,920.00
Chippewa	7	22	\$3,010.00	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$3,010.00
Clare	8	12	\$1,949.00	\$243.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,949.00
Clinton	7	12	\$1,723.00	\$246.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,723.00
Crawford	4	5	\$719.00	\$179.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$719.00
Delta	9	16	\$2,780.00	\$308.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,780.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,209.00	\$302.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,209.00
Eaton	14	25	\$3,897.00	\$278.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,897.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	120	213	\$33,564.00	\$279.70	0	0	\$0.00	120	213	\$33,564.00
Gladwin	6	8	\$1,457.00	\$242.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,457.00
Gogebic	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Grand Traverse	9	18	\$2,871.50	\$319.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,871.50
Gratiot	6	11	\$1,303.00	\$217.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,303.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	14	\$2,137.00	\$305.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,137.00
Houghton	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Huron	10	19	\$2,427.00	\$242.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,427.00
Ingham	47	91	\$15,338.00	\$326.34	0	0	\$0.00	47	91	\$15,338.00
Ionia	12	23	\$2,831.00	\$235.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$2,831.00
Iosco	3	7	\$1,134.10	\$378.03	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,134.10
Iron	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Isabella	6	11	\$1,982.50	\$330.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,982.50
Jackson	25	48	\$7,242.00	\$289.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	48	\$7,242.00
Kalamazoo	28	57	\$9,125.00	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$9,125.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	101	200	\$32,680.50	\$323.57	0	0	\$0.00	101	200	\$32,680.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	6	\$870.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$870.00
Lapeer	7	17	\$2,536.00	\$362.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,536.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	18	31	\$5,204.00	\$289.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$5,204.00
Livingston	12	27	\$3,862.00	\$321.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,862.00
Luce	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	124	256	\$40,939.80	\$330.16	0	0	\$0.00	124	256	\$40,939.80
Manistee	6	10	\$1,996.00	\$332.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,996.00
Marquette	7	15	\$2,674.00	\$382.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,674.00
Mason	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Mecosta	7	8	\$1,370.00	\$195.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,370.00
Menominee	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Midland	3	6	\$807.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$807.00
Missaukee	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Monroe	34	66	\$9,599.00	\$282.32	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,599.00
Montcalm	12	27	\$3,961.00	\$330.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,961.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	89	155	\$24,776.30	\$278.39	0	0	\$0.00	89	155	\$24,776.30
Newaygo	26	45	\$6,883.00	\$264.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$6,883.00
Oakland	109	178	\$26,860.36	\$246.43	0	0	\$0.00	109	178	\$26,860.36
Oceana	15	28	\$3,607.00	\$240.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$3,607.00
Ogemaw	7	12	\$1,947.00	\$278.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,947.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	5	7	\$1,280.00	\$256.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,280.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Ottawa	12	23	\$3,622.00	\$301.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,622.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	8	14	\$2,092.00	\$261.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,092.00
Saginaw	31	63	\$11,024.10	\$355.62	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$11,024.10
St. Clair	19	41	\$6,453.00	\$339.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,453.00
St. Joseph	8	15	\$2,689.50	\$336.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,689.50
Sanilac	4	10	\$1,529.00	\$382.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,529.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Shiawassee	12	23	\$3,752.00	\$312.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,752.00
Tuscola	18	31	\$3,989.50	\$221.64	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$3,989.50
Van Buren	15	24	\$3,933.00	\$262.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,933.00
Washtenaw	43	89	\$14,147.50	\$329.01	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$14,147.50
Wayne	520	1,233	\$189,213.34	\$363.87	0	0	\$0.00	520	1,233	\$189,213.34
Wexford	7	15	\$1,948.50	\$278.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,948.50
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Entire State	1,808	3,643	\$566,858.50	\$313.53	0	0	\$0.00	1,808	3,643	\$566,858.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	712	2,990	\$392,795.90	\$551.68	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,990	\$392,795.90
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Alpena	1	2	\$693.50	\$693.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$693.50
Antrim	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Arenac	3	12	\$1,346.50	\$448.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,346.50
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	13	\$2,020.50	\$673.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,020.50
Bay	10	42	\$6,164.86	\$616.49	0	0	\$0.00	10	42	\$6,164.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	39	\$6,049.00	\$549.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$6,049.00
Branch	10	27	\$4,028.00	\$402.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,028.00
Calhoun	3	9	\$1,230.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,230.00
Cass	2	10	\$819.00	\$409.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$819.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Clare	5	18	\$2,612.00	\$522.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,612.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	7	34	\$3,736.00	\$533.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$3,736.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	45	156	\$22,417.50	\$498.17	0	0	\$0.00	45	156	\$22,417.50
Gladwin	2	11	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,662.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	6	27	\$3,271.00	\$545.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,271.00
Gratiot	8	35	\$4,196.00	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	35	\$4,196.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	37	\$6,569.00	\$821.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$6,569.00
Houghton	3	8	\$1,240.00	\$413.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,240.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	25	106	\$13,577.50	\$543.10	0	0	\$0.00	25	106	\$13,577.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	3	\$365.00	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$365.00
Jackson	6	26	\$4,022.50	\$670.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$4,022.50
Kalamazoo	12	45	\$4,456.00	\$371.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	45	\$4,456.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	64	243	\$34,747.70	\$542.93	0	0	\$0.00	64	243	\$34,747.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	31	\$4,535.00	\$566.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,535.00
Livingston	2	12	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$828.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	39	158	\$18,668.50	\$478.68	0	0	\$0.00	39	158	\$18,668.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	14	\$1,531.00	\$382.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,531.00
Menominee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Midland	2	5	\$1,298.00	\$649.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,298.00
Missaukee	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Monroe	4	11	\$1,734.00	\$433.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,734.00
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	58	\$7,052.00	\$542.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	58	\$7,052.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	28	98	\$14,225.00	\$508.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	98	\$14,225.00
Oceana	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ogemaw	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	3	14	\$1,431.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,431.00
Oscoda	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	17	61	\$8,971.00	\$527.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	61	\$8,971.00
Presque Isle	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	8	\$1,231.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,231.00
Saginaw	20	85	\$11,904.60	\$595.23	0	0	\$0.00	20	85	\$11,904.60
St. Clair	6	33	\$4,079.00	\$679.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	33	\$4,079.00
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,834.50	\$472.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,834.50
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Shiawassee	3	15	\$1,801.00	\$600.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,801.00
Tuscola	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Van Buren	7	28	\$3,864.50	\$552.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$3,864.50
Washtenaw	12	47	\$6,676.50	\$556.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$6,676.50
Wayne	271	1,275	\$158,480.24	\$584.80	0	0	\$0.00	271	1,275	\$158,480.24
Wexford	3	18	\$2,410.00	\$803.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$2,410.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	712	2,990	\$392,795.90	\$551.68	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,990	\$392,795.90

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children* February 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	27,437	21,531	5,906	2,990	1,844	1,146	30,427	23,375	7,052
Alcona	25	21	4	3	1	2	28	22	6
Alger	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Allegan	140	108	32	8	4	4	148	112	36
Alpena	56	50	6	2	1	1	58	51	7
Antrim	13	10	3	3	1	2	16	11	5
Arenac	16	10	6	12	6	6	28	16	12
Baraga	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Barry	89	69	20	13	7	6	102	76	26
Bay	287	223	64	42	23	19	329	246	83
Benzie	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Berrien	397	342	55	39	32	7	436	374	62
Branch	129	103	26	27	11	16	156	114	42
Calhoun	409	331	78	9	3	6	418	334	84
Cass	84	70	14	10	6	4	94	76	18
Charlevoix	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Cheboygan	45	36	9	0	0	0	45	36	9
Chippewa	80	62	18	5	3	2	85	65	20
Clare	116	95	21	18	10	8	134	105	29
Clinton	44	36	8	0	0	0	44	36	8
Crawford	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Delta	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9
Dickinson	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Eaton	146	123	23	34	23	11	180	146	34
Emmet	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Genesee	2,081	1,620	461	156	73	83	2,237	1,693	544
Gladwin	55	38	17	11	7	4	66	45	21
Gogebic	19	14	5	3	1	2	22	15	7
Grand Traverse	68	52	16	27	15	12	95	67	28
Gratiot	119	87	32	35	20	15	154	107	47

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children* February 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	69	54	15	37	22	15	106	76	30
Houghton	44	34	10	8	4	4	52	38	14
Huron	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Ingham	575	484	91	106	67	39	681	551	130
Ionia	78	68	10	0	0	0	78	68	10
Iosco	60	47	13	10	6	4	70	53	17
Iron	40	29	11	0	0	0	40	29	11
Isabella	90	67	23	3	1	2	93	68	25
Jackson	497	404	93	26	14	12	523	418	105
Kalamazoo	526	433	93	45	29	16	571	462	109
Kalkaska	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Kent	1,653	1,351	302	243	161	82	1,896	1,512	384
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	50	43	7	4	2	2	54	45	9
Lapeer	106	86	20	4	2	2	110	88	22
Leelanau	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Lenawee	215	167	48	31	16	15	246	183	63
Livingston	54	43	11	12	8	4	66	51	15
Luce	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Mackinac	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Macomb	1,366	1,025	341	158	89	69	1,524	1,114	410
Manistee	64	48	16	0	0	0	64	48	16
Marquette	91	74	17	0	0	0	91	74	17
Mason	26	21	5	0	0	0	26	21	5
Mecosta	83	67	16	14	6	8	97	73	24
Menominee	26	21	5	5	3	2	31	24	7
Midland	105	76	29	5	1	4	110	77	33
Missaukee	32	28	4	6	2	4	38	30	8
Monroe	316	250	66	11	4	7	327	254	73
Montcalm	82	70	12	8	4	4	90	74	16

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	895	722	173	58	38	20	953	760	193
Newaygo	148	127	21	4	2	2	152	129	23
Oakland	1,007	798	209	98	61	37	1,105	859	246
Oceana	89	70	19	3	1	2	92	71	21
Ogemaw	58	50	8	4	2	2	62	52	10
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	54	41	13	14	8	6	68	49	19
Oscoda	13	10	3	4	2	2	17	12	5
Otsego	25	18	7	9	5	4	34	23	11
Ottawa	127	98	29	61	30	31	188	128	60
Presque Isle	7	7	0	3	1	2	10	8	2
Roscommon	54	44	10	8	4	4	62	48	14
Saginaw	1,124	906	218	85	52	33	1,209	958	251
St. Clair	373	283	90	33	21	12	406	304	102
St. Joseph	75	60	15	17	13	4	92	73	19
Sanilac	66	52	14	4	3	1	70	55	15
Schoolcraft	15	11	4	3	1	2	18	12	6
Shiawassee	131	101	30	15	9	6	146	110	36
Tuscola	87	76	11	4	2	2	91	78	13
Van Buren	123	110	13	28	22	6	151	132	19
Washtenaw	454	363	91	47	31	16	501	394	107
Wayne	11,397	8,728	2,669	1,275	834	441	12,672	9,562	3,110
Wexford	115	90	25	18	12	6	133	102	31
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	2	2	0	12	10	2
Entire State	27,437	21,531	5,906	2,990	1,844	1,146	30,427	23,375	7,052

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	23,794	18,689	5,105	0	0	0	23,794	18,689	5,105
Alcona	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Alger	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Allegan	114	88	26	0	0	0	114	88	26
Alpena	49	46	3	0	0	0	49	46	3
Antrim	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Arenac	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Baraga	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Barry	67	51	16	0	0	0	67	51	16
Bay	256	204	52	0	0	0	256	204	52
Benzie	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Berrien	335	286	49	0	0	0	335	286	49
Branch	115	93	22	0	0	0	115	93	22
Calhoun	352	285	67	0	0	0	352	285	67
Cass	61	49	12	0	0	0	61	49	12
Charlevoix	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Cheboygan	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Chippewa	58	44	14	0	0	0	58	44	14
Clare	104	86	18	0	0	0	104	86	18
Clinton	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Crawford	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Delta	45	40	5	0	0	0	45	40	5
Dickinson	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Eaton	121	102	19	0	0	0	121	102	19
Emmet	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Genesee	1,868	1,451	417	0	0	0	1,868	1,451	417
Gladwin	47	32	15	0	0	0	47	32	15
Gogebic	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Grand Traverse	50	39	11	0	0	0	50	39	11
Gratiot	108	77	31	0	0	0	108	77	31

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	55	43	12	0	0	0	55	43	12
Houghton	38	29	9	0	0	0	38	29	9
Huron	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Ingham	484	409	75	0	0	0	484	409	75
Ionia	55	45	10	0	0	0	55	45	10
Iosco	53	42	11	0	0	0	53	42	11
Iron	37	27	10	0	0	0	37	27	10
Isabella	79	58	21	0	0	0	79	58	21
Jackson	449	364	85	0	0	0	449	364	85
Kalamazoo	469	390	79	0	0	0	469	390	79
Kalkaska	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Kent	1,453	1,199	254	0	0	0	1,453	1,199	254
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	44	38	6	0	0	0	44	38	6
Lapeer	89	71	18	0	0	0	89	71	18
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	184	143	41	0	0	0	184	143	41
Livingston	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Luce	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Mackinac	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Macomb	1,110	842	268	0	0	0	1,110	842	268
Manistee	54	42	12	0	0	0	54	42	12
Marquette	76	64	12	0	0	0	76	64	12
Mason	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Mecosta	75	60	15	0	0	0	75	60	15
Menominee	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Midland	99	72	27	0	0	0	99	72	27
Missaukee	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Monroe	250	195	55	0	0	0	250	195	55
Montcalm	55	47	8	0	0	0	55	47	8

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Muskegon	740	589	151	0	0	0	740	589	151
Newaygo	103	87	16	0	0	0	103	87	16
Oakland	829	647	182	0	0	0	829	647	182
Oceana	61	49	12	0	0	0	61	49	12
Ogemaw	46	40	6	0	0	0	46	40	6
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	47	36	11	0	0	0	47	36	11
Oscoda	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Otsego	20	14	6	0	0	0	20	14	6
Ottawa	104	80	24	0	0	0	104	80	24
Presque Isle	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Roscommon	40	31	9	0	0	0	40	31	9
Saginaw	1,061	855	206	0	0	0	1,061	855	206
St. Clair	332	250	82	0	0	0	332	250	82
St. Joseph	60	49	11	0	0	0	60	49	11
Sanilac	56	44	12	0	0	0	56	44	12
Schoolcraft	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Shiawassee	108	83	25	0	0	0	108	83	25
Tuscola	56	51	5	0	0	0	56	51	5
Van Buren	99	90	9	0	0	0	99	90	9
Washtenaw	365	292	73	0	0	0	365	292	73
Wayne	10,164	7,804	2,360	0	0	0	10,164	7,804	2,360
Wexford	100	80	20	0	0	0	100	80	20
x-Unassigned	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Entire State	23,794	18,689	5,105	0	0	0	23,794	18,689	5,105

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,643	2,842	801	2,990	1,844	1,146	6,633	4,686	1,947
Alcona	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	26	20	6	8	4	4	34	24	10
Alpena	7	4	3	2	1	1	9	5	4
Antrim	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Arenac	5	3	2	12	6	6	17	9	8
Baraga	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Barry	22	18	4	13	7	6	35	25	10
Bay	31	19	12	42	23	19	73	42	31
Benzie	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Berrien	62	56	6	39	32	7	101	88	13
Branch	14	10	4	27	11	16	41	21	20
Calhoun	57	46	11	9	3	6	66	49	17
Cass	23	21	2	10	6	4	33	27	6
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	14	9	5	0	0	0	14	9	5
Chippewa	22	18	4	5	3	2	27	21	6
Clare	12	9	3	18	10	8	30	19	11
Clinton	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Crawford	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Delta	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Dickinson	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	4
Eaton	25	21	4	34	23	11	59	44	15
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genesee	213	169	44	156	73	83	369	242	127
Gladwin	8	6	2	11	7	4	19	13	6
Gogebic	1	0	1	3	1	2	4	1	3
Grand Traverse	18	13	5	27	15	12	45	28	17
Gratiot	11	10	1	35	20	15	46	30	16

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	14	11	3	37	22	15	51	33	18
Houghton	6	5	1	8	4	4	14	9	5
Huron	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Ingham	91	75	16	106	67	39	197	142	55
Ionia	23	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	0
Iosco	7	5	2	10	6	4	17	11	6
Iron	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Isabella	11	9	2	3	1	2	14	10	4
Jackson	48	40	8	26	14	12	74	54	20
Kalamazoo	57	43	14	45	29	16	102	72	30
Kalkaska	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kent	200	152	48	243	161	82	443	313	130
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	6	5	1	4	2	2	10	7	3
Lapeer	17	15	2	4	2	2	21	17	4
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	31	24	7	31	16	15	62	40	22
Livingston	27	23	4	12	8	4	39	31	8
Luce	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	256	183	73	158	89	69	414	272	142
Manistee	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Marquette	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Mason	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Mecosta	8	7	1	14	6	8	22	13	9
Menominee	8	7	1	5	3	2	13	10	3
Midland	6	4	2	5	1	4	11	5	6
Missaukee	7	5	2	6	2	4	13	7	6
Monroe	66	55	11	11	4	7	77	59	18
Montcalm	27	23	4	8	4	4	35	27	8

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	155	133	22	58	38	20	213	171	42
Newaygo	45	40	5	4	2	2	49	42	7
Oakland	178	151	27	98	61	37	276	212	64
Oceana	28	21	7	3	1	2	31	22	9
Ogemaw	12	10	2	4	2	2	16	12	4
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	7	5	2	14	8	6	21	13	8
Oscoda	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Otsego	5	4	1	9	5	4	14	9	5
Ottawa	23	18	5	61	30	31	84	48	36
Presque Isle	1	1	0	3	1	2	4	2	2
Roscommon	14	13	1	8	4	4	22	17	5
Saginaw	63	51	12	85	52	33	148	103	45
St. Clair	41	33	8	33	21	12	74	54	20
St. Joseph	15	11	4	17	13	4	32	24	8
Sanilac	10	8	2	4	3	1	14	11	3
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Shiawassee	23	18	5	15	9	6	38	27	11
Tuscola	31	25	6	4	2	2	35	27	8
Van Buren	24	20	4	28	22	6	52	42	10
Washtenaw	89	71	18	47	31	16	136	102	34
Wayne	1,233	924	309	1,275	834	441	2,508	1,758	750
Wexford	15	10	5	18	12	6	33	22	11
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	2	2	0	5	4	1
Entire State	3,643	2,842	801	2,990	1,844	1,146	6,633	4,686	1,947

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,357	1,476	\$424,133.00	\$312.55
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Arenac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	4	5	\$1,321.00	\$330.25
Bay	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	7	8	\$2,086.00	\$298.00
Calhoun	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	7	8	\$2,239.00	\$319.86
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Eaton	60	64	\$18,651.00	\$310.85
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	131	142	\$39,847.00	\$304.18
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	26	30	\$8,184.00	\$314.77
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,377.00	\$344.25

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	204	222	\$63,410.00	\$310.83
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	11	11	\$3,366.00	\$306.00
Jackson	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	8	9	\$2,545.00	\$318.13
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	308	321	\$95,973.00	\$311.60
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Livingston	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	81	94	\$26,561.00	\$327.91
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	8	9	\$2,545.00	\$318.13
Missaukee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Monroe	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Newaygo	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oakland	95	113	\$29,844.50	\$314.15
Oceana	2	2	\$765.00	\$382.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Ottawa	262	285	\$83,787.50	\$319.80
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	22	26	\$6,716.00	\$305.27
Wayne	46	51	\$13,245.00	\$287.93
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,357	1,476	\$424,133.00	\$312.55

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,662	1,694	\$440,660.38	\$265.14
Alcona	1	1	\$900.00	\$900.00
Alger	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Allegan	10	10	\$2,498.00	\$249.80
Alpena	12	12	\$1,895.00	\$157.92
Antrim	0	0	\$24.50	#DIV/0
Arenac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Baraga	4	4	\$722.50	\$180.63
Barry	6	6	\$1,700.00	\$283.33
Bay	19	19	\$8,315.00	\$437.63
Benzie	3	3	\$249.00	\$83.00
Berrien	34	34	\$16,229.00	\$477.32
Branch	5	5	\$1,400.00	\$280.00
Calhoun	24	24	\$10,518.00	\$438.25
Cass	1	1	\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$347.00	\$115.67
Cheboygan	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Chippewa	13	13	\$1,643.00	\$126.38
Clare	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Clinton	6	6	\$1,160.00	\$193.33
Crawford	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Delta	9	9	\$4,349.00	\$483.22
Dickinson	12	12	\$5,498.00	\$458.17
Eaton	18	19	\$6,913.00	\$384.06
Emmet	9	9	\$1,318.00	\$146.44
Genesee	123	123	\$24,995.06	\$203.21
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,949.00	\$487.25
Gogebic	8	8	\$2,549.00	\$318.63
Grand Traverse	20	20	\$4,222.50	\$211.13
Gratiot	7	7	\$1,176.00	\$168.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	6	6	\$4,500.00	\$750.00
Houghton	20	20	\$2,731.00	\$136.55
Huron	3	3	\$1,100.00	\$366.67
Ingham	78	78	\$11,081.50	\$142.07
Ionia	7	7	\$2,712.00	\$387.43
Iosco	6	6	\$1,019.00	\$169.83
Iron	5	5	\$1,571.50	\$314.30
Isabella	3	3	\$700.00	\$233.33
Jackson	16	17	\$3,628.50	\$226.78
Kalamazoo	22	22	\$7,787.50	\$353.98
Kalkaska	10	10	\$2,849.00	\$284.90
Kent	122	128	\$26,960.00	\$220.98
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	7	7	\$2,600.00	\$371.43
Lapeer	12	12	\$2,098.00	\$174.83
Leelanau	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	11	11	\$4,651.00	\$422.82
Livingston	7	7	\$3,163.00	\$451.86
Luce	1	1	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$75.50	#DIV/0
Macomb	92	102	\$19,911.32	\$216.43
Manistee	5	5	\$1,373.50	\$274.70
Marquette	41	41	\$7,957.00	\$194.07
Mason	6	6	\$1,598.00	\$266.33
Mecosta	9	9	\$3,598.00	\$399.78
Menominee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Midland	25	25	\$9,411.50	\$376.46
Missaukee	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Monroe	47	48	\$23,535.50	\$500.76
Montcalm	8	8	\$3,549.00	\$443.63

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	18	18	\$24,953.00	\$1,386.28
Newaygo	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Oakland	55	58	\$13,213.00	\$240.24
Oceana	6	6	\$1,224.50	\$204.08
Ogemaw	6	6	\$1,900.00	\$316.67
Ontonagon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Osceola	3	3	\$1,528.00	\$509.33
Oscoda	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Otsego	4	4	\$2,100.00	\$525.00
Ottawa	38	39	\$9,282.50	\$244.28
Presque Isle	3	3	\$4,449.00	\$1,483.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	43	43	\$10,023.00	\$233.09
St. Clair	28	28	\$11,261.00	\$402.18
St. Joseph	5	6	\$915.00	\$183.00
Sanilac	8	8	\$9,818.00	\$1,227.25
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	8	8	\$4,749.00	\$593.63
Tuscola	4	4	\$1,200.00	\$300.00
Van Buren	7	7	\$1,249.00	\$178.43
Washtenaw	31	34	\$8,013.00	\$258.48
Wayne	437	442	\$72,879.00	\$166.77
Wexford	9	9	\$3,122.50	\$346.94
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$600.00	\$300.00
Entire State	1,662	1,694	\$440,660.38	\$265.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	740,279	1,386,031	833,769	552,262	\$372,448,420.31	\$503.12	\$268.72	1.87
Alcona	819	1,460	1,026	434	\$389,428.00	\$475.49	\$266.73	1.78
Alger	438	785	535	250	\$208,506.00	\$476.04	\$265.61	1.79
Allegan	5,196	10,548	5,995	4,553	\$2,748,444.00	\$528.95	\$260.57	2.03
Alpena	2,482	4,340	2,929	1,411	\$1,160,905.00	\$467.73	\$267.49	1.75
Antrim	1,165	2,261	1,445	816	\$593,639.00	\$509.56	\$262.56	1.94
Arenac	1,224	2,215	1,497	718	\$592,057.00	\$483.71	\$267.29	1.81
Baraga	579	1,085	693	392	\$291,412.00	\$503.30	\$268.58	1.87
Barry	2,801	5,660	3,387	2,273	\$1,474,129.00	\$526.29	\$260.45	2.02
Bay	8,391	14,929	9,670	5,259	\$4,044,824.00	\$482.04	\$270.94	1.78
Benzie	801	1,508	993	515	\$396,356.00	\$494.83	\$262.84	1.88
Berrien	11,692	22,038	12,763	9,275	\$5,870,822.00	\$502.12	\$266.40	1.88
Branch	2,781	5,610	3,340	2,270	\$1,468,382.00	\$528.01	\$261.74	2.02
Calhoun	12,611	23,886	14,302	9,584	\$6,345,861.00	\$503.20	\$265.67	1.89
Cass	3,362	6,443	3,947	2,496	\$1,714,197.00	\$509.87	\$266.06	1.92
Charlevoix	1,062	1,866	1,212	654	\$503,108.00	\$473.74	\$269.62	1.76
Cheboygan	1,867	3,450	2,290	1,160	\$909,384.00	\$487.08	\$263.59	1.85
Chippewa	2,358	4,479	2,799	1,680	\$1,182,599.00	\$501.53	\$264.03	1.90
Clare	3,702	6,771	4,611	2,160	\$1,813,517.00	\$489.87	\$267.84	1.83
Clinton	2,759	5,255	3,177	2,078	\$1,391,113.00	\$504.21	\$264.72	1.90
Crawford	1,261	2,283	1,543	740	\$600,913.00	\$476.54	\$263.21	1.81
Delta	2,455	4,376	2,881	1,495	\$1,164,090.00	\$474.17	\$266.02	1.78
Dickinson	1,519	2,708	1,765	943	\$728,820.00	\$479.80	\$269.14	1.78
Eaton	5,642	10,603	6,379	4,224	\$2,796,458.00	\$495.65	\$263.74	1.88
Emmet	1,334	2,363	1,547	816	\$637,474.00	\$477.87	\$269.77	1.77
Genesee	43,857	81,041	48,881	32,160	\$21,901,727.00	\$499.39	\$270.25	1.85
Gladwin	2,282	3,989	2,756	1,233	\$1,079,018.00	\$472.84	\$270.50	1.75
Gogebic	1,433	2,437	1,694	743	\$668,992.00	\$466.85	\$274.51	1.70
Grand Traverse	3,646	6,406	4,136	2,270	\$1,718,983.00	\$471.47	\$268.34	1.76
Gratiot	2,867	5,638	3,461	2,177	\$1,485,912.00	\$518.28	\$263.55	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,154	6,130	3,808	2,322	\$1,611,533.00	\$510.95	\$262.89	1.94
Houghton	1,873	3,462	2,243	1,219	\$922,933.00	\$492.76	\$266.59	1.85
Huron	1,951	3,530	2,331	1,199	\$939,785.00	\$481.69	\$266.23	1.81
Ingham	22,151	41,136	24,591	16,545	\$10,984,811.00	\$495.91	\$267.04	1.86
Ionia	3,762	7,180	4,432	2,748	\$1,912,930.00	\$508.49	\$266.42	1.91
Iosco	2,585	4,607	3,092	1,515	\$1,214,180.00	\$469.70	\$263.55	1.78
Iron	984	1,826	1,188	638	\$489,134.00	\$497.09	\$267.87	1.86
Isabella	4,335	7,907	5,081	2,826	\$2,106,674.00	\$485.97	\$266.43	1.82
Jackson	11,199	21,384	12,735	8,649	\$5,703,743.00	\$509.31	\$266.73	1.91
Kalamazoo	18,008	32,905	19,733	13,172	\$8,936,031.00	\$496.23	\$271.57	1.83
Kalkaska	1,300	2,425	1,584	841	\$641,589.00	\$493.53	\$264.57	1.87
Kent	37,474	71,227	40,331	30,896	\$19,041,126.31	\$508.12	\$267.33	1.90
Keweenaw	107	171	129	42	\$46,129.00	\$431.11	\$269.76	1.60
Lake	1,529	2,691	1,869	822	\$725,788.00	\$474.68	\$269.71	1.76
Lapeer	4,282	8,351	5,063	3,288	\$2,201,359.00	\$514.10	\$263.60	1.95
Leelanau	397	763	460	303	\$199,575.00	\$502.71	\$261.57	1.92
Lenawee	5,649	10,937	6,507	4,430	\$2,876,085.00	\$509.13	\$262.97	1.94
Livingston	4,586	8,242	5,199	3,043	\$2,212,344.00	\$482.41	\$268.42	1.80
Luce	484	890	582	308	\$238,283.00	\$492.32	\$267.73	1.84
Mackinac	576	1,007	692	315	\$269,090.00	\$467.17	\$267.22	1.75
Macomb	58,428	112,346	68,898	43,448	\$29,979,708.00	\$513.11	\$266.85	1.92
Manistee	1,820	3,261	2,189	1,072	\$878,223.00	\$482.54	\$269.31	1.79
Marquette	3,540	6,256	4,154	2,102	\$1,677,467.00	\$473.86	\$268.14	1.77
Mason	2,158	4,021	2,609	1,412	\$1,066,526.00	\$494.22	\$265.24	1.86
Mecosta	2,921	5,362	3,487	1,875	\$1,423,343.00	\$487.28	\$265.45	1.84
Menominee	1,406	2,549	1,636	913	\$675,135.00	\$480.18	\$264.86	1.81
Midland	4,723	8,700	5,652	3,048	\$2,305,113.00	\$488.06	\$264.96	1.84
Missaukee	977	2,037	1,209	828	\$522,546.00	\$534.85	\$256.53	2.08
Monroe	8,315	15,572	9,297	6,275	\$4,205,602.00	\$505.78	\$270.07	1.87
Montcalm	4,734	9,321	5,816	3,505	\$2,446,829.00	\$516.86	\$262.51	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	814	1,388	976	412	\$369,188.00	\$453.55	\$265.99	1.71
Muskegon	17,969	33,123	20,090	13,033	\$8,961,229.00	\$498.70	\$270.54	1.84
Newaygo	4,117	8,042	5,003	3,039	\$2,128,387.00	\$516.98	\$264.66	1.95
Oakland	52,990	90,908	58,225	32,683	\$24,841,368.00	\$468.79	\$273.26	1.72
Oceana	2,158	4,480	2,604	1,876	\$1,166,614.00	\$540.60	\$260.40	2.08
Ogemaw	2,209	3,901	2,676	1,225	\$1,032,081.00	\$467.22	\$264.57	1.77
Ontonagon	434	702	523	179	\$191,998.00	\$442.39	\$273.50	1.62
Osceola	1,743	3,481	2,127	1,354	\$908,865.00	\$521.44	\$261.09	2.00
Oscoda	884	1,562	1,112	450	\$417,730.00	\$472.55	\$267.43	1.77
Otsego	1,783	3,293	2,115	1,178	\$858,992.00	\$481.77	\$260.85	1.85
Ottawa	8,982	17,479	10,177	7,302	\$4,592,621.00	\$511.31	\$262.75	1.95
Presque Isle	896	1,594	1,095	499	\$417,727.00	\$466.21	\$262.06	1.78
Roscommon	2,523	4,340	3,037	1,303	\$1,166,589.00	\$462.38	\$268.80	1.72
Saginaw	20,372	38,155	22,449	15,706	\$10,203,930.00	\$500.88	\$267.43	1.87
St. Clair	11,731	21,742	13,518	8,224	\$5,889,046.00	\$502.01	\$270.86	1.85
St. Joseph	4,140	8,061	4,782	3,279	\$2,126,427.00	\$513.63	\$263.79	1.95
Sanilac	2,986	5,710	3,591	2,119	\$1,524,885.00	\$510.68	\$267.06	1.91
Schoolcraft	649	1,159	786	373	\$309,513.00	\$476.91	\$267.05	1.79
Shiawassee	4,528	8,532	5,348	3,184	\$2,277,904.00	\$503.07	\$266.98	1.88
Tuscola	3,734	7,373	4,596	2,777	\$1,923,171.00	\$515.04	\$260.84	1.97
Van Buren	5,718	11,143	6,552	4,591	\$2,948,462.00	\$515.65	\$264.60	1.95
Washtenaw	15,535	27,543	16,896	10,647	\$7,482,891.00	\$481.68	\$271.68	1.77
Wayne	222,324	423,393	243,353	180,040	\$114,678,840.00	\$515.82	\$270.86	1.90
Wexford	2,961	5,757	3,571	2,186	\$1,502,321.00	\$507.37	\$260.96	1.94
x-Unassigned	305	541	316	225	\$192,957.00	\$632.65	\$356.67	1.77
Entire State	740,279	1,386,031	833,769	552,262	\$372,448,420.31	\$503.12	\$268.72	1.87

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
February 2023

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,951	28,044	1,383	1,415	180,348	180,347	412,625	926,850	134,972	249,375	740,279	1,386,031
Alcona	11	28	1	1	210	210	411	847	186	374	819	1,460
Alger	4	7	0	0	105	105	226	456	103	217	438	785
Allegan	50	134	9	9	1,013	1,013	3,003	7,349	1,121	2,043	5,196	10,548
Alpena	31	53	9	9	710	710	1,228	2,462	504	1,106	2,482	4,340
Antrim	6	12	0	0	243	243	622	1,423	294	583	1,165	2,261
Arenac	10	27	1	1	290	290	600	1,308	323	589	1,224	2,215
Baraga	5	11	4	4	94	94	359	754	117	222	579	1,085
Barry	33	83	6	6	557	557	1,607	3,774	598	1,240	2,801	5,660
Bay	130	288	15	15	2,090	2,090	4,438	9,205	1,718	3,331	8,391	14,929
Benzie	10	20	2	2	154	154	429	923	206	409	801	1,508
Berrien	169	395	18	18	2,841	2,841	6,444	15,014	2,220	3,770	11,692	22,038
Branch	62	146	3	3	570	570	1,549	3,778	597	1,113	2,781	5,610
Calhoun	166	377	20	20	3,054	3,054	7,053	15,843	2,318	4,592	12,611	23,886
Cass	27	74	1	1	666	666	1,974	4,439	694	1,263	3,362	6,443
Charlevoix	5	9	2	2	231	231	574	1,184	250	440	1,062	1,866
Cheboygan	18	38	0	0	457	457	984	2,073	408	882	1,867	3,450
Chippewa	27	80	11	11	537	537	1,331	2,934	452	917	2,358	4,479
Clare	52	118	2	2	900	900	1,914	4,059	834	1,692	3,702	6,771
Clinton	15	32	6	6	512	512	1,563	3,511	663	1,194	2,759	5,255
Crawford	12	29	1	1	294	294	671	1,415	283	544	1,261	2,283
Delta	24	43	6	6	596	596	1,255	2,695	574	1,036	2,455	4,376
Dickinson	9	14	12	12	296	296	831	1,695	371	691	1,519	2,708
Eaton	62	153	15	16	1,074	1,074	3,189	7,121	1,302	2,239	5,642	10,603
Emmet	6	13	7	7	285	285	713	1,470	323	588	1,334	2,363
Genesee	878	2,061	113	113	11,277	11,277	25,428	54,356	6,161	13,234	43,857	81,041
Gladwin	24	62	3	3	587	587	1,149	2,329	519	1,008	2,282	3,989
Gogebic	10	20	8	8	329	329	751	1,522	335	558	1,433	2,437
Grand Traverse	32	87	20	20	710	710	1,918	4,012	966	1,577	3,646	6,406
Gratiot	50	144	3	3	662	662	1,588	3,633	564	1,196	2,867	5,638

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
February 2023

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	34	98	6	6	730	730	1,711	4,026	673	1,270	3,154	6,130
Houghton	23	47	17	17	352	352	999	2,213	482	833	1,873	3,462
Huron	18	30	2	2	421	421	1,024	2,242	486	835	1,951	3,530
Ingham	242	642	70	70	5,049	5,049	12,560	28,081	4,230	7,294	22,151	41,136
Ionia	29	66	4	4	835	835	2,076	4,687	818	1,588	3,762	7,180
Iosco	26	66	5	5	611	611	1,302	2,817	641	1,108	2,585	4,607
Iron	18	39	4	4	192	192	541	1,205	229	386	984	1,826
Isabella	40	89	3	3	900	900	2,365	5,055	1,027	1,860	4,335	7,907
Jackson	187	496	12	13	2,890	2,890	6,112	13,889	1,998	4,096	11,199	21,384
Kalamazoo	214	524	17	17	4,214	4,214	10,158	22,060	3,405	6,090	18,008	32,905
Kalkaska	15	35	8	8	268	268	674	1,476	335	638	1,300	2,425
Kent	674	1,771	111	117	8,409	8,408	20,825	48,900	7,455	12,031	37,474	71,227
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	21	21	48	98	37	51	107	171
Lake	22	48	7	7	459	459	699	1,467	342	710	1,529	2,691
Lapeer	39	97	10	10	774	774	2,487	5,714	972	1,756	4,282	8,351
Leelanau	2	4	0	0	46	46	248	575	101	138	397	763
Lenawee	76	204	9	9	1,101	1,101	3,213	7,493	1,250	2,130	5,649	10,937
Livingston	17	46	5	5	798	798	2,547	5,392	1,219	2,001	4,586	8,242
Luce	6	14	1	1	125	125	245	562	107	188	484	890
Mackinac	6	17	0	0	121	121	293	612	156	257	576	1,007
Macomb	555	1,388	66	76	16,510	16,510	32,185	74,111	9,112	20,261	58,428	112,346
Manistee	27	62	5	5	461	461	924	1,923	403	810	1,820	3,261
Marquette	32	64	40	40	677	677	1,970	4,060	821	1,415	3,540	6,256
Mason	11	19	6	6	422	422	1,187	2,646	532	928	2,158	4,021
Mecosta	38	80	9	9	740	740	1,527	3,312	607	1,221	2,921	5,362
Menominee	13	28	3	3	282	282	749	1,634	359	602	1,406	2,549
Midland	45	99	13	13	1,151	1,151	2,521	5,457	993	1,980	4,723	8,700
Missaukee	14	31	2	2	214	214	564	1,417	183	373	977	2,037
Monroe	116	280	30	31	1,732	1,732	4,694	10,504	1,743	3,025	8,315	15,572
Montcalm	34	72	7	7	1,163	1,163	2,663	6,068	867	2,011	4,734	9,321

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
February 2023

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	2	2	2	207	207	374	804	229	373	814	1,388
Muskegon	375	837	16	16	4,150	4,150	10,213	21,950	3,215	6,170	17,969	33,123
Newaygo	61	125	3	3	1,009	1,009	2,224	5,182	820	1,723	4,117	8,042
Oakland	404	990	45	48	13,773	13,773	26,598	56,778	12,170	19,319	52,990	90,908
Oceana	38	84	4	4	456	456	1,253	3,219	407	717	2,158	4,480
Ogemaw	22	56	6	6	578	578	1,078	2,270	525	991	2,209	3,901
Ontonagon	3	6	2	2	94	94	200	395	135	205	434	702
Osceola	22	57	3	3	471	471	945	2,261	302	689	1,743	3,481
Oscoda	8	16	2	2	236	236	417	887	221	421	884	1,562
Otsego	10	28	4	4	395	395	957	2,077	417	789	1,783	3,293
Ottawa	66	169	34	35	1,453	1,453	5,037	11,927	2,392	3,895	8,982	17,479
Presque Isle	4	7	2	2	222	222	420	903	248	460	896	1,594
Roscommon	26	54	0	0	629	629	1,276	2,639	592	1,018	2,523	4,340
Saginaw	466	1,134	40	40	5,853	5,853	11,345	24,912	2,668	6,216	20,372	38,155
St. Clair	143	365	25	25	2,358	2,358	6,626	14,191	2,579	4,803	11,731	21,742
St. Joseph	35	85	3	4	804	804	2,467	5,614	831	1,554	4,140	8,061
Sanilac	26	65	8	8	643	643	1,608	3,669	701	1,325	2,986	5,710
Schoolcraft	9	16	0	0	149	149	344	711	147	283	649	1,159
Shiawassee	56	129	8	8	1,041	1,041	2,496	5,537	927	1,817	4,528	8,532
Tuscola	35	71	4	4	840	840	2,110	4,978	745	1,480	3,734	7,373
Van Buren	50	128	6	6	1,192	1,192	3,368	8,043	1,102	1,774	5,718	11,143
Washtenaw	175	455	28	31	3,556	3,556	8,241	18,046	3,535	5,455	15,535	27,543
Wayne	4,353	12,030	361	366	56,418	56,418	128,365	294,565	32,827	60,014	222,324	423,393
Wexford	48	117	6	6	701	701	1,573	3,632	633	1,301	2,961	5,757
x-Unassigned	2	3	1	1	108	108	177	380	17	49	305	541
Entire State	10,951	28,044	1,383	1,415	180,348	180,347	412,625	926,850	134,972	249,375	740,279	1,386,031

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **February 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	951,902	1,072,947
Alcona	1,017	1,191
Alger	658	762
Allegan	7,636	8,684
Alpena	2,908	3,291
Antrim	2,066	2,410
Arenac	1,524	1,775
Baraga	823	943
Barry	3,799	4,391
Bay	10,131	11,307
Benzie	1,549	1,790
Berrien	15,932	17,740
Branch	3,660	4,195
Calhoun	14,362	15,882
Cass	4,669	5,301
Charlevoix	2,164	2,475
Cheboygan	2,828	3,296
Chippewa	3,102	3,509
Clare	3,565	4,039
Clinton	4,016	4,521
Crawford	1,460	1,692
Delta	3,115	3,579
Dickinson	2,026	2,290
Eaton	7,802	8,776
Emmet	2,892	3,283
Genesee	51,805	57,389
Gladwin	2,438	2,814
Gogebic	1,687	1,911
Grand Traverse	7,030	7,819
Gratiot	3,500	4,032

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **February 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,835	4,503
Houghton	2,856	3,294
Huron	2,318	2,693
Ingham	29,224	32,180
Ionia	4,276	4,896
Iosco	2,710	3,080
Iron	1,197	1,377
Isabella	6,160	6,833
Jackson	15,319	17,089
Kalamazoo	23,207	25,191
Kalkaska	1,928	2,215
Kent	52,471	58,409
Keweenaw	173	207
Lake	1,377	1,571
Lapeer	6,315	7,398
Leelanau	1,230	1,400
Lenawee	7,422	8,402
Livingston	9,050	10,267
Luce	559	637
Mackinac	938	1,064
Macomb	80,853	94,571
Manistee	2,466	2,842
Marquette	5,869	6,512
Mason	2,769	3,204
Mecosta	4,162	4,688
Menominee	1,763	2,005
Midland	6,125	6,973
Missaukee	1,501	1,747
Monroe	10,887	12,136
Montcalm	5,677	6,523

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **February 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	954	1,124
Muskegon	19,649	21,682
Newaygo	4,714	5,433
Oakland	81,340	91,126
Oceana	2,881	3,375
Ogemaw	2,422	2,802
Ontonagon	535	629
Osceola	2,180	2,523
Oscoda	953	1,095
Otsego	2,605	2,981
Ottawa	14,465	16,356
Presque Isle	1,155	1,338
Roscommon	2,867	3,298
Saginaw	20,993	22,877
St. Clair	15,181	17,248
St. Joseph	6,076	6,874
Sanilac	3,571	4,210
Schoolcraft	811	928
Shiawassee	5,951	6,836
Tuscola	4,754	5,577
Van Buren	7,696	8,869
Washtenaw	25,595	28,270
Wayne	255,563	287,719
Wexford	3,458	4,003
x-Unassigned	732	780
Entire State	951,902	1,072,947

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
February 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	58,123	1,730	193,885	253,736	135,215	648	144,573	280,436
Alcona	48	0	274	322	211	0	188	399
Alger	51	0	105	156	179	1	83	263
Allegan	249	18	1,381	1,648	1,227	6	1,345	2,578
Alpena	160	4	874	1,038	539	1	708	1,248
Antrim	77	4	328	409	371	4	326	701
Arenac	88	5	355	448	319	1	317	637
Baraga	34	0	116	150	136	0	127	263
Barry	117	3	687	807	688	6	686	1,380
Bay	497	12	2,433	2,942	1,503	5	2,077	3,585
Benzie	53	5	196	254	287	0	261	548
Berrien	808	31	3,295	4,134	2,487	16	2,404	4,907
Branch	141	5	702	848	725	6	713	1,444
Calhoun	725	31	3,706	4,462	2,382	12	2,765	5,159
Cass	166	9	843	1,018	731	3	684	1,418
Charlevoix	78	2	345	425	343	0	302	645
Cheboygan	126	9	553	688	462	0	483	945
Chippewa	171	4	682	857	499	3	477	979
Clare	216	5	917	1,138	792	1	877	1,670
Clinton	99	6	651	756	504	3	601	1,108
Crawford	70	1	325	396	291	0	326	617
Delta	179	6	662	847	672	2	632	1,306
Dickinson	92	2	363	457	375	0	431	806
Eaton	282	15	1,350	1,647	1,058	7	1,162	2,227
Emmet	94	3	406	503	448	1	338	787
Genesee	2,450	84	12,552	15,086	5,052	40	7,815	12,907
Gladwin	162	6	647	815	461	3	486	950
Gogebic	93	4	365	462	377	2	305	684
Grand Traverse	212	13	1,011	1,236	1,137	12	1,136	2,285
Gratiot	149	8	768	925	629	3	705	1,337

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
February 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	181	8	900	1,089	743	0	748	1,491
Houghton	113	4	360	477	620	2	423	1,045
Huron	140	6	508	654	577	2	483	1,062
Ingham	1,416	66	5,610	7,092	3,334	24	3,988	7,346
Ionia	198	11	997	1,206	714	2	801	1,517
Iosco	145	6	629	780	586	1	605	1,192
Iron	60	5	209	274	348	1	247	596
Isabella	196	17	1,046	1,259	764	6	971	1,741
Jackson	642	26	3,638	4,306	2,203	5	2,552	4,760
Kalamazoo	1,011	55	5,034	6,100	2,830	18	3,511	6,359
Kalkaska	85	4	327	416	375	1	348	724
Kent	2,469	93	9,956	12,517	7,739	38	8,159	15,936
Keweenaw	10	0	23	33	35	1	24	60
Lake	131	1	448	580	344	0	386	730
Lapeer	187	10	1,019	1,216	942	2	1,065	2,009
Leelanau	20	2	84	106	185	1	118	304
Lenawee	278	14	1,422	1,714	1,105	3	1,318	2,426
Livingston	173	12	1,179	1,364	1,057	8	1,248	2,313
Luce	46	0	138	184	142	0	104	246
Mackinac	42	1	149	192	178	0	144	322
Macomb	7,853	133	14,165	22,151	11,109	43	10,841	21,993
Manistee	107	1	505	613	472	3	445	920
Marquette	159	12	798	969	884	4	825	1,713
Mason	146	2	505	653	537	0	525	1,062
Mecosta	188	14	904	1,106	543	3	713	1,259
Menominee	90	3	317	410	425	2	301	728
Midland	273	12	1,354	1,639	947	5	1,091	2,043
Missaukee	61	2	270	333	307	0	249	556
Monroe	339	15	2,038	2,392	1,462	9	2,105	3,576
Montcalm	242	14	1,427	1,683	922	6	1,133	2,061

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
February 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	69	3	239	311	194	1	238	433
Muskegon	1,012	25	4,595	5,632	2,917	12	3,588	6,517
Newaygo	249	8	1,177	1,434	914	6	921	1,841
Oakland	6,949	136	12,550	19,635	13,117	60	11,298	24,475
Oceana	124	2	538	664	431	2	415	848
Ogemaw	145	2	598	745	478	2	570	1,050
Ontonagon	30	1	94	125	141	0	123	264
Osceola	147	3	583	733	366	0	433	799
Oscoda	66	3	246	315	230	0	205	435
Otsego	90	6	491	587	408	4	460	872
Ottawa	380	38	2,032	2,450	2,120	5	2,242	4,367
Presque Isle	73	1	259	333	229	1	237	467
Roscommon	179	3	652	834	558	1	589	1,148
Saginaw	1,398	51	6,641	8,090	2,829	11	3,834	6,674
St. Clair	514	23	2,732	3,269	2,134	10	2,569	4,713
St. Joseph	202	11	993	1,206	964	8	951	1,923
Sanilac	183	5	749	937	687	5	706	1,398
Schoolcraft	65	3	144	212	180	0	138	318
Shiawassee	231	12	1,273	1,516	860	1	1,168	2,029
Tuscola	197	8	1,115	1,320	810	2	977	1,789
Van Buren	355	9	1,583	1,947	1,327	8	1,203	2,538
Washtenaw	1,235	37	3,891	5,163	3,288	9	3,277	6,574
Wayne	19,294	479	56,750	76,522	31,972	163	33,355	65,490
Wexford	193	16	836	1,045	680	4	697	1,381
x-Unassigned	55	1	273	329	67	5	148	220
Entire State	58,123	1,730	193,885	253,736	135,215	648	144,573	280,436

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***February 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	21,401	885,861	27	74,624	4,470	576,152	34	280,255	25,932	1,816,892
Alcona	19	739	0	85	4	546	0	399	23	1,769
Alger	9	497	0	67	1	380	0	263	10	1,207
Allegan	115	8,197	0	1,176	20	7,066	1	2,577	136	19,016
Alpena	41	2,263	0	263	6	1,827	0	1,248	47	5,601
Antrim	8	1,680	0	174	5	1,472	0	701	13	4,027
Arenac	18	1,204	0	161	5	1,052	0	637	23	3,054
Baraga	13	595	0	58	2	538	0	263	15	1,454
Barry	64	3,818	0	563	21	3,536	0	1,380	85	9,297
Bay	215	7,581	0	678	40	6,122	0	3,584	255	17,965
Benzie	17	949	0	129	5	1,024	0	548	22	2,650
Berrien	322	14,813	0	1,393	56	9,826	0	4,907	378	30,939
Branch	105	4,560	0	493	25	3,621	0	1,444	130	10,118
Calhoun	281	14,595	0	1,521	70	10,425	0	5,159	351	31,700
Cass	71	4,549	0	505	13	3,238	0	1,418	84	9,710
Charlevoix	10	1,441	0	187	1	1,467	0	645	11	3,740
Cheboygan	38	1,904	0	264	4	1,744	0	944	42	4,856
Chippewa	62	2,519	0	318	9	2,285	0	979	71	6,101
Clare	99	3,209	0	281	15	2,218	0	1,669	114	7,377
Clinton	40	3,658	0	504	2	2,832	0	1,107	42	8,101
Crawford	21	1,182	0	169	7	974	0	617	28	2,942
Delta	48	2,542	0	313	7	2,133	0	1,306	55	6,294
Dickinson	10	1,745	0	217	3	1,485	0	806	13	4,253
Eaton	113	7,055	0	876	38	5,512	0	2,225	151	15,668
Emmet	8	1,669	0	228	1	1,819	0	787	9	4,503
Genesee	1,552	49,140	0	3,241	322	28,057	3	12,900	1,877	93,338
Gladwin	51	2,034	0	229	5	1,506	0	949	56	4,718
Gogebic	16	1,271	0	128	1	871	0	684	17	2,954
Grand Traverse	64	4,723	0	645	14	4,807	0	2,283	78	12,458
Gratiot	102	3,476	0	345	24	2,682	0	1,336	126	7,839

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***February 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	84	4,323	0	531	9	3,178	1	1,489	94	9,521
Houghton	36	2,014	0	150	7	2,399	0	1,044	43	5,607
Huron	28	1,952	0	202	2	1,936	0	1,062	30	5,152
Ingham	548	25,393	2	2,203	59	14,521	1	7,339	610	49,456
Ionia	46	4,551	0	508	17	4,012	0	1,517	63	10,588
Iosco	45	2,382	2	175	9	1,699	0	1,190	56	5,446
Iron	33	1,095	0	72	5	711	0	596	38	2,474
Isabella	61	4,817	0	437	14	3,700	0	1,740	75	10,694
Jackson	364	13,414	1	1,340	90	9,989	2	4,757	457	29,500
Kalamazoo	393	19,615	0	2,626	100	13,756	1	6,354	494	42,351
Kalkaska	32	1,666	0	207	3	1,391	0	724	35	3,988
Kent	1,311	50,455	1	5,397	309	41,885	1	15,925	1,622	113,662
Keweenaw	3	72	0	15	0	107	0	60	3	254
Lake	38	1,277	0	108	6	744	0	730	44	2,859
Lapeer	84	5,881	0	659	17	4,885	0	2,007	101	13,432
Leelanau	4	737	0	87	0	816	0	304	4	1,944
Lenawee	169	7,286	0	860	40	6,029	0	2,423	209	16,598
Livingston	51	6,935	0	948	6	5,307	0	2,312	57	15,502
Luce	12	566	0	71	1	362	0	246	13	1,245
Mackinac	13	520	0	84	3	556	0	322	16	1,482
Macomb	1,095	71,929	1	4,932	233	50,012	4	21,976	1,333	148,849
Manistee	50	1,851	0	152	5	1,492	0	920	55	4,415
Marquette	65	3,668	0	384	6	2,920	0	1,713	71	8,685
Mason	21	2,265	0	209	3	1,944	0	1,062	24	5,480
Mecosta	70	3,513	0	310	12	2,497	0	1,259	82	7,579
Menominee	26	1,701	0	161	2	1,217	0	728	28	3,807
Midland	84	4,949	0	615	16	4,273	0	2,043	100	11,880
Missaukee	25	1,363	0	171	2	1,308	0	556	27	3,398
Monroe	224	10,944	1	1,115	49	7,307	0	3,570	274	22,936
Montcalm	67	5,520	0	639	5	4,712	0	2,059	72	12,930

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***February 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	5	747	0	98	1	621	0	433	6	1,899
Muskegon	660	18,619	0	1,904	155	13,343	0	6,513	815	40,379
Newaygo	99	4,754	0	497	10	4,002	0	1,840	109	11,093
Oakland	767	63,925	2	5,725	150	41,667	1	24,447	920	135,764
Oceana	65	2,905	0	213	10	2,263	0	847	75	6,228
Ogemaw	42	1,820	0	211	10	1,547	0	1,050	52	4,628
Ontonagon	4	331	0	35	0	293	0	264	4	923
Osceola	53	2,504	0	298	8	1,671	0	799	61	5,272
Oscoda	9	730	0	111	5	610	0	435	14	1,886
Otsego	24	1,983	0	279	6	1,948	0	872	30	5,082
Ottawa	122	13,837	0	1,932	32	13,249	0	4,367	154	33,385
Presque Isle	6	859	0	102	0	679	0	467	6	2,107
Roscommon	48	2,085	0	191	4	1,517	1	1,144	53	4,937
Saginaw	861	19,443	1	1,469	174	12,492	1	6,668	1,037	40,072
St. Clair	280	13,494	0	1,408	70	9,108	0	4,712	350	28,722
St. Joseph	66	6,797	1	822	14	4,703	0	1,922	81	14,244
Sanilac	58	3,463	0	318	10	2,769	0	1,397	68	7,947
Schoolcraft	11	650	0	87	1	516	1	317	13	1,570
Shiawassee	101	5,835	0	536	11	4,277	0	2,029	112	12,677
Tuscola	60	4,467	1	523	8	3,639	0	1,789	69	10,418
Van Buren	116	7,523	0	1,043	24	6,025	0	2,537	140	17,128
Washtenaw	373	18,002	0	1,491	80	11,076	4	6,568	457	37,137
Wayne	8,864	270,433	14	14,240	1,917	128,329	12	65,445	10,807	478,447
Wexford	92	3,540	0	341	13	2,764	0	1,381	105	8,026
x-Unassigned	1	853	0	171	1	314	0	220	2	1,558
Entire State	21,401	885,861	27	74,624	4,470	576,152	34	280,255	25,932	1,816,892

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	29,592	47,345	\$14,712,565.23	1,211	1,651	\$444,235.44	30,236	48,996	\$15,156,800.67
Alcona	39	53	\$24,011.16	0	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$24,011.16
Alger	17	22	\$9,956.03	2	4	\$1,195.00	19	26	\$11,151.03
Allegan	205	278	\$116,147.27	2	3	\$661.52	206	281	\$116,808.79
Alpena	90	126	\$44,933.27	3	3	\$768.47	90	129	\$45,701.74
Antrim	58	75	\$36,123.54	6	7	\$2,550.94	61	82	\$38,674.48
Arenac	58	84	\$35,419.39	0	0	\$0.00	58	84	\$35,419.39
Baraga	16	20	\$12,690.99	2	2	\$148.82	17	22	\$12,839.81
Barry	92	145	\$45,663.12	2	2	\$468.22	94	147	\$46,131.34
Bay	317	558	\$163,887.54	40	54	\$12,173.73	323	612	\$176,061.27
Benzie	50	63	\$33,053.48	0	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$33,053.48
Berrien	572	744	\$213,248.22	21	22	\$4,616.42	577	766	\$217,864.64
Branch	83	99	\$46,734.57	8	10	\$2,384.46	88	109	\$49,119.03
Calhoun	552	733	\$213,283.38	28	32	\$7,670.21	564	765	\$220,953.59
Cass	146	200	\$60,597.92	8	8	\$844.63	146	208	\$61,442.55
Charlevoix	30	37	\$15,151.53	0	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$15,151.53
Cheboygan	80	110	\$34,506.13	1	2	\$600.00	81	112	\$35,106.13
Chippewa	49	55	\$20,874.33	5	5	\$1,414.10	51	60	\$22,288.43
Clare	214	279	\$121,181.74	9	12	\$4,566.08	219	291	\$125,747.82
Clinton	101	182	\$57,600.70	2	3	\$591.60	102	185	\$58,192.30
Crawford	56	74	\$39,208.66	1	2	\$600.00	57	76	\$39,808.66
Delta	93	108	\$45,569.15	10	13	\$1,873.74	97	121	\$47,442.89
Dickinson	39	47	\$18,808.64	6	7	\$720.85	41	54	\$19,529.49
Eaton	144	205	\$74,102.46	4	4	\$1,174.33	148	209	\$75,276.79
Emmet	51	65	\$28,274.77	1	1	\$717.54	52	66	\$28,992.31
Genesee	1,865	3,482	\$1,038,806.33	77	102	\$34,664.39	1,913	3,584	\$1,073,470.72
Gladwin	165	220	\$101,404.82	1	1	\$350.00	165	221	\$101,754.82
Gogebic	58	105	\$40,508.80	12	13	\$3,338.85	63	118	\$43,847.65
Grand Traverse	78	92	\$32,192.70	4	5	\$1,687.61	82	97	\$33,880.31
Gratiot	112	176	\$68,955.06	3	6	\$1,341.63	113	182	\$70,296.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	150	192	\$78,775.10	6	8	\$2,645.02	154	200	\$81,420.12
Houghton	99	129	\$44,569.89	14	18	\$2,944.47	101	147	\$47,514.36
Huron	71	87	\$33,741.74	2	2	\$273.70	72	89	\$34,015.44
Ingham	477	628	\$183,809.52	75	85	\$19,082.24	522	713	\$202,891.76
Ionia	126	189	\$65,979.61	5	7	\$1,212.23	128	196	\$67,191.84
Iosco	89	115	\$53,994.99	4	6	\$1,036.52	93	121	\$55,031.51
Iron	49	66	\$30,743.35	3	3	\$470.35	49	69	\$31,213.70
Isabella	166	243	\$77,196.21	2	2	\$80.88	166	245	\$77,277.09
Jackson	423	787	\$238,727.02	14	18	\$4,278.16	430	805	\$243,005.18
Kalamazoo	606	1,092	\$304,285.62	30	36	\$9,506.97	619	1,128	\$313,792.59
Kalkaska	105	126	\$59,479.30	1	1	\$145.00	106	127	\$59,624.30
Kent	1,518	2,082	\$608,236.72	50	64	\$20,482.58	1,551	2,146	\$628,719.30
Keweenaw	8	9	\$3,816.27	4	4	\$1,098.65	9	13	\$4,914.92
Lake	119	140	\$78,620.12	0	0	\$0.00	119	140	\$78,620.12
Lapeer	173	220	\$79,128.03	5	7	\$1,309.22	175	227	\$80,437.25
Leelanau	12	15	\$6,267.40	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,267.40
Lenawee	200	270	\$106,771.76	7	8	\$2,801.37	203	278	\$109,573.13
Livingston	128	179	\$61,207.53	1	1	\$182.33	129	180	\$61,389.86
Luce	27	36	\$11,932.59	5	5	\$442.18	27	41	\$12,374.77
Mackinac	16	19	\$12,503.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$12,503.44
Macomb	1,872	2,521	\$744,211.15	85	124	\$30,822.41	1,908	2,645	\$775,033.56
Manistee	128	162	\$77,870.47	3	3	\$889.33	128	165	\$78,759.80
Marquette	152	200	\$84,853.71	10	13	\$3,535.13	156	213	\$88,388.84
Mason	143	185	\$74,344.05	4	5	\$3,553.61	146	190	\$77,897.66
Mecosta	148	200	\$98,313.36	2	3	\$1,644.00	150	203	\$99,957.36
Menominee	23	25	\$14,477.68	3	3	\$556.75	25	28	\$15,034.43
Midland	239	371	\$146,911.93	11	11	\$3,416.29	247	382	\$150,328.22
Missaukee	65	90	\$46,737.76	1	1	\$410.00	66	91	\$47,147.76
Monroe	273	393	\$124,432.02	15	19	\$4,446.20	282	412	\$128,878.22
Montcalm	226	301	\$118,831.67	7	11	\$3,334.86	232	312	\$122,166.53

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	24	\$13,302.69	1	1	\$1,125.00	17	25	\$14,427.69
Muskegon	960	1,346	\$427,056.89	35	44	\$14,206.71	982	1,390	\$441,263.60
Newaygo	247	299	\$162,714.55	4	4	\$1,531.69	250	303	\$164,246.24
Oakland	1,589	2,157	\$660,204.10	36	65	\$17,008.22	1,616	2,222	\$677,212.32
Oceana	148	202	\$91,559.32	4	4	\$383.15	148	206	\$91,942.47
Ogemaw	106	143	\$65,319.01	1	2	\$365.00	107	145	\$65,684.01
Ontonagon	30	37	\$19,531.53	1	1	\$207.00	30	38	\$19,738.53
Osceola	116	160	\$80,622.39	2	3	\$749.23	118	163	\$81,371.62
Oscoda	60	77	\$36,943.50	1	2	\$365.00	61	79	\$37,308.50
Otsego	77	106	\$38,958.16	0	0	\$0.00	77	106	\$38,958.16
Ottawa	189	233	\$67,014.28	9	10	\$4,396.92	197	243	\$71,411.20
Presque Isle	28	37	\$14,807.12	2	3	\$626.49	29	40	\$15,433.61
Roscommon	108	147	\$60,491.24	2	3	\$661.59	109	150	\$61,152.83
Saginaw	1,105	2,108	\$579,819.46	110	127	\$31,911.15	1,155	2,235	\$611,730.61
St. Clair	452	608	\$164,403.67	25	32	\$6,729.15	464	640	\$171,132.82
St. Joseph	146	201	\$66,088.71	6	8	\$2,743.55	148	209	\$68,832.26
Sanilac	162	210	\$92,310.42	7	9	\$1,642.97	164	219	\$93,953.39
Schoolcraft	19	21	\$8,838.90	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,838.90
Shiawassee	172	301	\$94,535.76	5	5	\$2,274.01	174	306	\$96,809.77
Tuscola	198	260	\$110,264.27	5	8	\$1,940.39	202	268	\$112,204.66
Van Buren	207	260	\$119,574.01	1	2	\$365.00	208	262	\$119,939.01
Washtenaw	483	880	\$191,793.08	16	47	\$11,037.91	497	927	\$202,830.99
Wayne	9,560	17,813	\$4,988,476.14	307	472	\$132,662.95	9,742	18,285	\$5,121,139.09
Wexford	148	199	\$91,561.03	4	8	\$3,578.77	150	207	\$95,139.80
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$2,709.29	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,709.29
Entire State	29,592	47,345	\$14,712,565.23	1,211	1,651	\$444,235.44	30,236	48,996	\$15,156,800.67

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	29,111	45,948	\$14,303,672.32	0	0	\$0.00	29,111	45,948	\$14,303,672.32
Alcona	39	53	\$24,011.16	0	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$24,011.16
Alger	17	22	\$9,956.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$9,956.03
Allegan	205	273	\$115,092.49	0	0	\$0.00	205	273	\$115,092.49
Alpena	89	119	\$43,074.11	0	0	\$0.00	89	119	\$43,074.11
Antrim	58	73	\$35,977.01	0	0	\$0.00	58	73	\$35,977.01
Arenac	57	82	\$34,884.18	0	0	\$0.00	57	82	\$34,884.18
Baraga	16	19	\$12,362.04	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$12,362.04
Barry	91	142	\$44,522.43	0	0	\$0.00	91	142	\$44,522.43
Bay	315	481	\$149,645.38	0	0	\$0.00	315	481	\$149,645.38
Benzie	50	63	\$33,053.48	0	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$33,053.48
Berrien	565	714	\$206,417.69	0	0	\$0.00	565	714	\$206,417.69
Branch	81	94	\$45,869.10	0	0	\$0.00	81	94	\$45,869.10
Calhoun	545	684	\$200,456.81	0	0	\$0.00	545	684	\$200,456.81
Cass	145	192	\$59,334.36	0	0	\$0.00	145	192	\$59,334.36
Charlevoix	30	37	\$15,151.53	0	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$15,151.53
Cheboygan	80	110	\$34,506.13	0	0	\$0.00	80	110	\$34,506.13
Chippewa	47	51	\$19,921.23	0	0	\$0.00	47	51	\$19,921.23
Clare	211	273	\$119,213.02	0	0	\$0.00	211	273	\$119,213.02
Clinton	100	175	\$55,767.45	0	0	\$0.00	100	175	\$55,767.45
Crawford	56	74	\$39,208.66	0	0	\$0.00	56	74	\$39,208.66
Delta	89	96	\$43,342.86	0	0	\$0.00	89	96	\$43,342.86
Dickinson	38	42	\$18,022.29	0	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$18,022.29
Eaton	139	191	\$69,894.75	0	0	\$0.00	139	191	\$69,894.75
Emmet	51	65	\$28,274.77	0	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$28,274.77
Genesee	1,816	3,393	\$1,006,452.61	0	0	\$0.00	1,816	3,393	\$1,006,452.61
Gladwin	163	218	\$100,314.82	0	0	\$0.00	163	218	\$100,314.82
Gogebic	57	99	\$39,230.07	0	0	\$0.00	57	99	\$39,230.07
Grand Traverse	76	89	\$31,059.97	0	0	\$0.00	76	89	\$31,059.97
Gratiot	109	170	\$66,372.93	0	0	\$0.00	109	170	\$66,372.93

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	148	185	\$77,488.47	0	0	\$0.00	148	185	\$77,488.47
Houghton	95	120	\$42,337.65	0	0	\$0.00	95	120	\$42,337.65
Huron	71	86	\$33,740.02	0	0	\$0.00	71	86	\$33,740.02
Ingham	409	500	\$149,523.09	0	0	\$0.00	409	500	\$149,523.09
Ionia	124	185	\$64,185.61	0	0	\$0.00	124	185	\$64,185.61
Iosco	88	113	\$53,593.91	0	0	\$0.00	88	113	\$53,593.91
Iron	49	64	\$30,330.15	0	0	\$0.00	49	64	\$30,330.15
Isabella	165	234	\$75,355.66	0	0	\$0.00	165	234	\$75,355.66
Jackson	417	771	\$233,843.94	0	0	\$0.00	417	771	\$233,843.94
Kalamazoo	594	1,059	\$294,826.35	0	0	\$0.00	594	1,059	\$294,826.35
Kalkaska	105	126	\$59,479.30	0	0	\$0.00	105	126	\$59,479.30
Kent	1,481	1,989	\$569,519.13	0	0	\$0.00	1,481	1,989	\$569,519.13
Keweenaw	8	9	\$3,816.27	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,816.27
Lake	118	138	\$78,008.97	0	0	\$0.00	118	138	\$78,008.97
Lapeer	172	215	\$77,526.39	0	0	\$0.00	172	215	\$77,526.39
Leelanau	12	15	\$6,267.40	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,267.40
Lenawee	196	259	\$104,149.66	0	0	\$0.00	196	259	\$104,149.66
Livingston	128	178	\$60,857.53	0	0	\$0.00	128	178	\$60,857.53
Luce	26	30	\$11,098.15	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$11,098.15
Mackinac	16	19	\$12,503.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$12,503.44
Macomb	1,832	2,410	\$708,359.06	0	0	\$0.00	1,832	2,410	\$708,359.06
Manistee	127	155	\$76,482.23	0	0	\$0.00	127	155	\$76,482.23
Marquette	151	192	\$83,410.60	0	0	\$0.00	151	192	\$83,410.60
Mason	142	180	\$72,731.99	0	0	\$0.00	142	180	\$72,731.99
Mecosta	146	197	\$97,590.77	0	0	\$0.00	146	197	\$97,590.77
Menominee	22	24	\$14,233.80	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$14,233.80
Midland	238	367	\$146,197.17	0	0	\$0.00	238	367	\$146,197.17
Missaukee	64	89	\$46,117.76	0	0	\$0.00	64	89	\$46,117.76
Monroe	268	380	\$120,697.15	0	0	\$0.00	268	380	\$120,697.15
Montcalm	221	288	\$116,437.57	0	0	\$0.00	221	288	\$116,437.57

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	22	\$12,702.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$12,702.69
Muskegon	948	1,312	\$413,903.60	0	0	\$0.00	948	1,312	\$413,903.60
Newaygo	247	298	\$162,586.55	0	0	\$0.00	247	298	\$162,586.55
Oakland	1,577	2,128	\$647,992.12	0	0	\$0.00	1,577	2,128	\$647,992.12
Oceana	144	190	\$89,018.50	0	0	\$0.00	144	190	\$89,018.50
Ogemaw	105	141	\$64,746.32	0	0	\$0.00	105	141	\$64,746.32
Ontonagon	30	36	\$19,241.23	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$19,241.23
Osceola	114	156	\$79,925.71	0	0	\$0.00	114	156	\$79,925.71
Oscoda	60	76	\$36,764.92	0	0	\$0.00	60	76	\$36,764.92
Otsego	75	103	\$37,415.44	0	0	\$0.00	75	103	\$37,415.44
Ottawa	187	224	\$64,938.28	0	0	\$0.00	187	224	\$64,938.28
Presque Isle	27	35	\$14,335.61	0	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$14,335.61
Roscommon	108	147	\$60,491.24	0	0	\$0.00	108	147	\$60,491.24
Saginaw	1,049	1,969	\$542,721.58	0	0	\$0.00	1,049	1,969	\$542,721.58
St. Clair	435	564	\$155,429.89	0	0	\$0.00	435	564	\$155,429.89
St. Joseph	143	189	\$63,653.87	0	0	\$0.00	143	189	\$63,653.87
Sanilac	160	199	\$90,555.54	0	0	\$0.00	160	199	\$90,555.54
Schoolcraft	19	20	\$8,541.17	0	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$8,541.17
Shiawassee	168	296	\$92,042.93	0	0	\$0.00	168	296	\$92,042.93
Tuscola	198	256	\$109,470.67	0	0	\$0.00	198	256	\$109,470.67
Van Buren	206	254	\$118,037.60	0	0	\$0.00	206	254	\$118,037.60
Washtenaw	479	871	\$187,775.01	0	0	\$0.00	479	871	\$187,775.01
Wayne	9,499	17,595	\$4,917,940.30	0	0	\$0.00	9,499	17,595	\$4,917,940.30
Wexford	144	189	\$88,633.71	0	0	\$0.00	144	189	\$88,633.71
x-Unassigned	5	7	\$2,709.29	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,709.29
Entire State	29,111	45,948	#####	0	0	\$0.00	29,111	45,948	#####

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,330	1,397	\$408,892.91	1,211	1,651	\$444,235.44	2,541	3,048	\$853,128.35
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,195.00	2	4	\$1,195.00
Allegan	5	5	\$1,054.78	2	3	\$661.52	7	8	\$1,716.30
Alpena	6	7	\$1,859.16	3	3	\$768.47	9	10	\$2,627.63
Antrim	2	2	\$146.53	6	7	\$2,550.94	8	9	\$2,697.47
Arenac	2	2	\$535.21	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$535.21
Baraga	1	1	\$328.95	2	2	\$148.82	3	3	\$477.77
Barry	2	3	\$1,140.69	2	2	\$468.22	4	5	\$1,608.91
Bay	69	77	\$14,242.16	40	54	\$12,173.73	109	131	\$26,415.89
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	30	30	\$6,830.53	21	22	\$4,616.42	51	52	\$11,446.95
Branch	5	5	\$865.47	8	10	\$2,384.46	13	15	\$3,249.93
Calhoun	49	49	\$12,826.57	28	32	\$7,670.21	77	81	\$20,496.78
Cass	7	8	\$1,263.56	8	8	\$844.63	15	16	\$2,108.19
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Chippewa	4	4	\$953.10	5	5	\$1,414.10	9	9	\$2,367.20
Clare	6	6	\$1,968.72	9	12	\$4,566.08	15	18	\$6,534.80
Clinton	7	7	\$1,833.25	2	3	\$591.60	9	10	\$2,424.85
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	12	12	\$2,226.29	10	13	\$1,873.74	22	25	\$4,100.03
Dickinson	5	5	\$786.35	6	7	\$720.85	11	12	\$1,507.20
Eaton	14	14	\$4,207.71	4	4	\$1,174.33	18	18	\$5,382.04
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$717.54	1	1	\$717.54
Genesee	75	89	\$32,353.72	77	102	\$34,664.39	152	191	\$67,018.11
Gladwin	2	2	\$1,090.00	1	1	\$350.00	3	3	\$1,440.00
Gogebic	5	6	\$1,278.73	12	13	\$3,338.85	17	19	\$4,617.58
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$1,132.73	4	5	\$1,687.61	7	8	\$2,820.34
Gratiot	6	6	\$2,582.13	3	6	\$1,341.63	9	12	\$3,923.76

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	7	\$1,286.63	6	8	\$2,645.02	13	15	\$3,931.65
Houghton	9	9	\$2,232.24	14	18	\$2,944.47	23	27	\$5,176.71
Huron	1	1	\$1.72	2	2	\$273.70	3	3	\$275.42
Ingham	124	128	\$34,286.43	75	85	\$19,082.24	199	213	\$53,368.67
Ionia	4	4	\$1,794.00	5	7	\$1,212.23	9	11	\$3,006.23
Iosco	2	2	\$401.08	4	6	\$1,036.52	6	8	\$1,437.60
Iron	2	2	\$413.20	3	3	\$470.35	5	5	\$883.55
Isabella	8	9	\$1,840.55	2	2	\$80.88	10	11	\$1,921.43
Jackson	14	16	\$4,883.08	14	18	\$4,278.16	28	34	\$9,161.24
Kalamazoo	32	33	\$9,459.27	30	36	\$9,506.97	62	69	\$18,966.24
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$145.00	1	1	\$145.00
Kent	91	93	\$38,717.59	50	64	\$20,482.58	141	157	\$59,200.17
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,098.65	4	4	\$1,098.65
Lake	2	2	\$611.15	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$611.15
Lapeer	5	5	\$1,601.64	5	7	\$1,309.22	10	12	\$2,910.86
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	10	11	\$2,622.10	7	8	\$2,801.37	17	19	\$5,423.47
Livingston	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$182.33	2	2	\$532.33
Luce	6	6	\$834.44	5	5	\$442.18	11	11	\$1,276.62
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	110	111	\$35,852.09	85	124	\$30,822.41	195	235	\$66,674.50
Manistee	7	7	\$1,388.24	3	3	\$889.33	10	10	\$2,277.57
Marquette	8	8	\$1,443.11	10	13	\$3,535.13	18	21	\$4,978.24
Mason	5	5	\$1,612.06	4	5	\$3,553.61	9	10	\$5,165.67
Mecosta	2	3	\$722.59	2	3	\$1,644.00	4	6	\$2,366.59
Menominee	1	1	\$243.88	3	3	\$556.75	4	4	\$800.63
Midland	4	4	\$714.76	11	11	\$3,416.29	15	15	\$4,131.05
Missaukee	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$1,030.00
Monroe	13	13	\$3,734.87	15	19	\$4,446.20	28	32	\$8,181.07
Montcalm	11	13	\$2,394.10	7	11	\$3,334.86	18	24	\$5,728.96

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$600.00	1	1	\$1,125.00	2	3	\$1,725.00
Muskegon	34	34	\$13,153.29	35	44	\$14,206.71	69	78	\$27,360.00
Newaygo	1	1	\$128.00	4	4	\$1,531.69	5	5	\$1,659.69
Oakland	28	29	\$12,211.98	36	65	\$17,008.22	64	94	\$29,220.20
Oceana	12	12	\$2,540.82	4	4	\$383.15	16	16	\$2,923.97
Ogemaw	2	2	\$572.69	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$937.69
Ontonagon	1	1	\$290.30	1	1	\$207.00	2	2	\$497.30
Osceola	4	4	\$696.68	2	3	\$749.23	6	7	\$1,445.91
Oscoda	1	1	\$178.58	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$543.58
Otsego	3	3	\$1,542.72	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,542.72
Ottawa	9	9	\$2,076.00	9	10	\$4,396.92	18	19	\$6,472.92
Presque Isle	2	2	\$471.51	2	3	\$626.49	4	5	\$1,098.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$661.59	2	3	\$661.59
Saginaw	127	139	\$37,097.88	110	127	\$31,911.15	237	266	\$69,009.03
St. Clair	42	44	\$8,973.78	25	32	\$6,729.15	67	76	\$15,702.93
St. Joseph	9	12	\$2,434.84	6	8	\$2,743.55	15	20	\$5,178.39
Sanilac	10	11	\$1,754.88	7	9	\$1,642.97	17	20	\$3,397.85
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$297.73	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$297.73
Shiawassee	5	5	\$2,492.83	5	5	\$2,274.01	10	10	\$4,766.84
Tuscola	4	4	\$793.60	5	8	\$1,940.39	9	12	\$2,733.99
Van Buren	5	6	\$1,536.41	1	2	\$365.00	6	8	\$1,901.41
Washtenaw	9	9	\$4,018.07	16	47	\$11,037.91	25	56	\$15,055.98
Wayne	215	218	\$70,535.84	307	472	\$132,662.95	522	690	\$203,198.79
Wexford	8	10	\$2,927.32	4	8	\$3,578.77	12	18	\$6,506.09
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,330	1,397	\$408,892.91	1,211	1,651	\$444,235.44	2,541	3,048	\$853,128.35

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
February 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	569	\$72,218.19	107	\$11,526.89	116	\$391,856.78	22,463	\$7,392,979.97	1,506	\$508,860.27	21,187	\$5,926,230.22	0	\$0.00	29,111	45,948	\$14,303,672.32
Alcona	8	\$1,115.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$15,061.72	2	\$1,046.53	22	\$6,787.91	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$24,011.16
Alger	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,019.17	1	\$526.08	11	\$4,210.78	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$9,956.03
Allegan	9	\$915.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$741.00	125	\$62,658.92	16	\$6,702.27	121	\$44,035.30	0	\$0.00	205	273	\$115,092.49
Alpena	13	\$1,945.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	\$30,106.90	2	\$534.88	38	\$10,486.48	0	\$0.00	89	119	\$43,074.11
Antrim	6	\$822.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$23,386.58	5	\$3,016.08	25	\$8,752.10	0	\$0.00	58	73	\$35,977.01
Arenac	5	\$723.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$23,773.24	2	\$539.48	29	\$9,847.52	0	\$0.00	57	82	\$34,884.18
Baraga	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$11,589.35	0	\$0.00	3	\$572.69	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$12,362.04
Barry	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	\$24,817.09	3	\$1,643.18	65	\$17,762.16	0	\$0.00	91	142	\$44,522.43
Bay	3	\$333.00	17	\$2,434.00	5	\$18,634.50	220	\$68,514.74	11	\$3,166.81	225	\$56,562.33	0	\$0.00	315	481	\$149,645.38
Benzie	4	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	45	\$23,841.98	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,811.50	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$33,053.48
Berrien	28	\$2,174.30	21	\$2,265.69	2	\$8,000.00	241	\$79,774.53	160	\$44,908.11	262	\$69,295.06	0	\$0.00	565	714	\$206,417.69
Branch	1	\$145.00	4	\$550.00	1	\$4,000.00	51	\$26,165.13	6	\$2,973.70	31	\$12,035.27	0	\$0.00	81	94	\$45,869.10
Calhoun	5	\$496.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	346	\$84,260.49	37	\$14,494.76	296	\$101,204.58	0	\$0.00	545	684	\$200,456.81
Cass	11	\$940.59	5	\$589.26	0	\$0.00	92	\$35,041.31	16	\$4,981.20	68	\$17,782.00	0	\$0.00	145	192	\$59,334.36
Charlevoix	1	\$200.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$10,408.03	1	\$246.56	16	\$4,256.94	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$15,151.53
Cheboygan	5	\$599.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$19,821.08	3	\$873.38	48	\$13,211.68	0	\$0.00	80	110	\$34,506.13
Chippewa	4	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$19,321.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	51	\$19,921.23
Clare	34	\$5,095.75	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,308.00	123	\$66,075.22	11	\$4,795.84	102	\$36,938.21	0	\$0.00	211	273	\$119,213.02
Clinton	3	\$260.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,189.00	88	\$25,409.97	2	\$706.83	81	\$26,201.65	0	\$0.00	100	175	\$55,767.45
Crawford	8	\$1,389.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	38	\$24,371.03	1	\$281.06	26	\$9,167.57	0	\$0.00	56	74	\$39,208.66
Delta	7	\$1,200.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	65	\$32,926.77	2	\$1,364.59	21	\$7,651.50	0	\$0.00	89	96	\$43,342.86
Dickinson	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	31	\$11,986.28	1	\$272.35	8	\$1,563.66	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$18,022.29
Eaton	7	\$1,050.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,280.70	97	\$32,144.40	15	\$6,955.47	71	\$26,464.18	0	\$0.00	139	191	\$69,894.75
Emmet	7	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$20,812.24	4	\$1,830.40	20	\$4,782.13	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$28,274.77
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$49,226.69	1,630	\$453,933.59	101	\$34,212.52	1,648	\$469,079.81	0	\$0.00	1,816	3,393	\$1,006,452.61
Gladwin	13	\$1,569.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,648.47	138	\$75,328.81	5	\$2,602.93	61	\$18,165.61	0	\$0.00	163	218	\$100,314.82
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$22,616.28	1	\$205.68	44	\$16,408.11	0	\$0.00	57	99	\$39,230.07
Grand Traverse	4	\$625.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$20,052.48	6	\$1,729.54	27	\$8,652.95	0	\$0.00	76	89	\$31,059.97
Gratiot	5	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	88	\$37,726.53	3	\$1,230.06	74	\$26,816.34	0	\$0.00	109	170	\$66,372.93

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
February 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	16	\$2,007.50	5	\$480.00	0	\$0.00	82	\$43,415.26	7	\$3,287.05	75	\$28,298.66	0	\$0.00	148	185	\$77,488.47
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	65	\$21,735.93	0	\$0.00	53	\$20,481.72	0	\$0.00	95	120	\$42,337.65
Huron	3	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$20,650.05	8	\$2,600.11	35	\$10,164.86	0	\$0.00	71	86	\$33,740.02
Ingham	0	\$0.00	2	\$259.50	1	\$4,000.00	353	\$100,862.79	13	\$3,225.25	131	\$41,175.55	0	\$0.00	409	500	\$149,523.09
Ionia	4	\$448.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	\$37,081.24	5	\$1,881.72	87	\$24,773.70	0	\$0.00	124	185	\$64,185.61
Iosco	7	\$974.99	0	\$0.00	4	\$10,035.00	51	\$24,710.64	3	\$1,560.92	48	\$16,312.36	0	\$0.00	88	113	\$53,593.91
Iron	2	\$199.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	37	\$17,361.22	2	\$480.17	22	\$8,288.81	0	\$0.00	49	64	\$30,330.15
Isabella	16	\$2,435.70	1	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	91	\$29,870.22	24	\$8,928.76	102	\$33,940.98	0	\$0.00	165	234	\$75,355.66
Jackson	3	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,123.00	376	\$106,777.41	18	\$7,955.46	371	\$109,793.07	0	\$0.00	417	771	\$233,843.94
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	2	\$362.34	2	\$6,920.00	496	\$122,431.50	45	\$16,438.27	514	\$148,674.24	0	\$0.00	594	1,059	\$294,826.35
Kalkaska	10	\$1,054.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	77	\$45,361.03	5	\$2,328.32	34	\$10,734.96	0	\$0.00	105	126	\$59,479.30
Kent	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,495.00	993	\$254,226.23	69	\$22,962.51	924	\$290,595.39	0	\$0.00	1,481	1,989	\$569,519.13
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,349.99	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,466.28	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,816.27
Lake	8	\$810.00	2	\$80.00	1	\$4,000.00	89	\$60,469.46	5	\$2,597.87	33	\$10,051.64	0	\$0.00	118	138	\$78,008.97
Lapeer	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	\$40,890.31	14	\$5,767.55	100	\$30,618.53	0	\$0.00	172	215	\$77,526.39
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,720.99	1	\$850.00	4	\$1,696.41	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,267.40
Lenawee	10	\$610.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$15,475.00	122	\$42,325.70	13	\$5,486.58	110	\$40,252.38	0	\$0.00	196	259	\$104,149.66
Livingston	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,820.00	75	\$23,813.70	7	\$2,498.48	94	\$30,690.35	0	\$0.00	128	178	\$60,857.53
Luce	2	\$227.00	1	\$100.00	1	\$3,800.00	13	\$5,112.30	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,858.85	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$11,098.15
Mackinac	3	\$136.00	1	\$135.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$11,382.44	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$12,503.44
Macomb	0	\$0.00	2	\$322.12	2	\$6,800.00	1,093	\$324,001.29	112	\$30,680.05	1,201	\$346,555.60	0	\$0.00	1,832	2,410	\$708,359.06
Manistee	6	\$680.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,140.00	90	\$49,282.73	8	\$3,308.32	48	\$15,071.18	0	\$0.00	127	155	\$76,482.23
Marquette	6	\$1,232.00	1	\$60.00	2	\$8,000.00	108	\$47,893.09	5	\$2,260.60	70	\$23,964.91	0	\$0.00	151	192	\$83,410.60
Mason	6	\$775.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	105	\$51,219.27	4	\$668.93	64	\$20,028.79	0	\$0.00	142	180	\$72,731.99
Mecosta	23	\$3,201.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	109	\$67,234.30	6	\$2,402.90	58	\$20,752.57	0	\$0.00	146	197	\$97,590.77
Menominee	2	\$190.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$9,015.56	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,028.24	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$14,233.80
Midland	11	\$1,313.90	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,022.50	206	\$93,442.24	3	\$913.76	144	\$40,504.77	0	\$0.00	238	367	\$146,197.17
Missaukee	10	\$1,435.72	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,383.00	38	\$24,073.48	4	\$1,995.41	35	\$14,230.15	0	\$0.00	64	89	\$46,117.76
Monroe	3	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	176	\$50,859.53	12	\$4,976.97	187	\$56,685.65	0	\$0.00	268	380	\$120,697.15
Montcalm	16	\$1,988.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,976.48	160	\$73,260.61	6	\$2,716.26	105	\$35,495.27	0	\$0.00	221	288	\$116,437.57

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
February 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$5,720.00	9	\$4,369.51	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,413.18	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$12,702.69
Muskegon	2	\$115.00	1	\$40.00	3	\$11,840.00	700	\$207,076.59	35	\$15,456.03	571	\$179,375.98	0	\$0.00	948	1,312	\$413,903.60
Newaygo	18	\$2,045.00	3	\$120.00	4	\$15,975.00	171	\$105,510.20	9	\$3,582.07	93	\$35,354.28	0	\$0.00	247	298	\$162,586.55
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$139.00	0	\$0.00	962	\$303,200.89	65	\$21,376.01	1,100	\$323,276.22	0	\$0.00	1,577	2,128	\$647,992.12
Oceana	8	\$777.93	6	\$400.00	3	\$4,764.75	95	\$59,119.28	8	\$2,971.58	70	\$20,984.96	0	\$0.00	144	190	\$89,018.50
Ogemaw	20	\$2,823.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	\$45,244.34	6	\$1,888.22	40	\$14,789.88	0	\$0.00	105	141	\$64,746.32
Ontonagon	3	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$16,279.84	1	\$61.34	7	\$2,860.05	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$19,241.23
Osceola	28	\$4,324.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	78	\$53,997.54	6	\$3,496.54	43	\$14,106.64	0	\$0.00	114	156	\$79,925.71
Oscoda	7	\$1,061.80	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$25,803.45	3	\$1,039.96	25	\$8,819.71	0	\$0.00	60	76	\$36,764.92
Otsego	9	\$974.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$21,671.00	5	\$1,387.83	37	\$13,381.66	0	\$0.00	75	103	\$37,415.44
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	2	\$400.00	2	\$7,314.00	125	\$24,748.80	13	\$4,738.20	81	\$27,687.28	0	\$0.00	187	224	\$64,938.28
Presque Isle	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,003.88	3	\$1,466.38	13	\$3,665.35	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$14,335.61
Roscommon	18	\$2,950.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$33,918.06	9	\$5,083.10	50	\$18,540.08	0	\$0.00	108	147	\$60,491.24
Saginaw	4	\$468.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,659.99	968	\$272,051.99	35	\$11,324.39	961	\$255,216.26	0	\$0.00	1,049	1,969	\$542,721.58
St. Clair	8	\$728.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	252	\$62,657.44	28	\$9,498.25	274	\$74,546.06	0	\$0.00	435	564	\$155,429.89
St. Joseph	12	\$1,081.08	10	\$774.98	1	\$4,000.00	99	\$37,433.84	8	\$2,213.63	59	\$18,150.34	0	\$0.00	143	189	\$63,653.87
Sanilac	11	\$1,494.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,445.00	102	\$51,937.46	13	\$4,491.29	71	\$26,187.34	0	\$0.00	160	199	\$90,555.54
Schoolcraft	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$7,668.83	0	\$0.00	1	\$672.34	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$8,541.17
Shiawassee	8	\$1,035.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,471.50	139	\$42,456.33	5	\$2,895.64	143	\$42,184.46	0	\$0.00	168	296	\$92,042.93
Tuscola	13	\$1,854.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	117	\$62,383.28	10	\$4,882.20	116	\$40,350.20	0	\$0.00	198	256	\$109,470.67
Van Buren	11	\$1,214.73	9	\$894.91	1	\$994.00	132	\$74,149.50	26	\$10,906.68	75	\$29,877.78	0	\$0.00	206	254	\$118,037.60
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	400	\$78,399.50	39	\$10,461.54	432	\$98,913.97	0	\$0.00	479	871	\$187,775.01
Wayne	0	\$0.00	4	\$460.09	24	\$81,338.20	8,495	\$2,548,871.30	358	\$106,718.13	8,714	\$2,180,552.58	0	\$0.00	9,499	17,595	\$4,917,940.30
Wexford	16	\$2,685.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,316.00	100	\$51,997.16	5	\$2,308.75	66	\$24,326.80	0	\$0.00	144	189	\$88,633.71
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,254.36	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,454.93	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,709.29
Entire State	569	\$72,218.19	107	\$11,526.89	116	\$391,856.78	22,463	\$7,392,979.97	1,506	\$508,860.27	21,187	\$5,926,230.22	0	\$0.00	29,111	45,948	#####

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	272	\$145,986.73	35	\$38,369.85	1,931	\$420,490.55	6	\$6,041.00	724	\$200,084.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,541	3,048	\$853,128.35
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,195.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,116.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,716.30
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,027.63	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$2,627.63
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,041.30	5	\$696.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,697.47
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$535.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$535.21
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$477.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$477.77
Barry	1	\$410.00	1	\$442.40	3	\$756.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,608.91
Bay	0	\$0.00	1	\$782.09	112	\$19,851.52	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,020.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	109	131	\$26,415.89
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	\$2,860.91	1	\$850.61	44	\$7,490.43	0	\$0.00	2	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	52	\$11,446.95
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,486.95	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$3,249.93
Calhoun	4	\$3,387.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$14,279.78	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	77	81	\$20,496.78
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,108.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$2,108.19
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,367.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,367.20
Clare	2	\$1,324.00	1	\$1,652.54	7	\$993.31	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,344.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$6,534.80
Clinton	1	\$595.82	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,464.03	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$2,424.85
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$3,135.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$4,100.03
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,507.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$1,507.20
Eaton	2	\$1,187.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,975.04	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$5,382.04
Emmet	0	\$0.00	1	\$717.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$717.54
Genesee	23	\$12,432.42	6	\$6,812.67	119	\$32,164.02	3	\$2,420.00	38	\$10,189.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	152	191	\$67,018.11
Gladwin	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,440.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,877.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$4,617.58
Grand Traverse	7	\$2,682.73	0	\$0.00	1	\$137.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,820.34
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,884.06	8	\$1,224.70	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,923.76

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$413.25	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,174.40	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$3,931.65
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,039.61	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$5,176.71
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$275.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$275.42
Ingham	22	\$11,353.70	0	\$0.00	179	\$38,209.97	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,305.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	199	213	\$53,368.67
Ionia	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,581.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$384.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,006.23
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$707.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,437.60
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$883.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$883.55
Isabella	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,181.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$1,921.43
Jackson	4	\$2,409.53	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,196.71	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,186.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$9,161.24
Kalamazoo	4	\$2,373.33	1	\$1,483.74	50	\$11,379.17	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	69	\$18,966.24
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$145.00
Kent	55	\$30,372.87	3	\$4,390.40	72	\$17,281.90	0	\$0.00	27	\$7,155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	141	157	\$59,200.17
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$428.60	3	\$670.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,098.65
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$611.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$611.15
Lapeer	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,275.86	0	\$0.00	3	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,910.86
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,283.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$5,423.47
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$532.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$532.33
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,276.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$1,276.62
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	26	\$14,854.63	0	\$0.00	143	\$34,895.27	0	\$0.00	47	\$14,582.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	195	235	\$66,674.50
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,745.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,277.57
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,648.24	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$4,978.24
Mason	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,180.67	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$5,165.67
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$122.59	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,366.59
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$800.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$800.63
Midland	1	\$324.38	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,851.67	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$4,131.05
Missaukee	2	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,030.00
Monroe	6	\$2,057.75	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,328.32	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,795.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$8,181.07
Montcalm	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,583.96	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,625.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$5,728.96

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

February 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,725.00
Muskegon	9	\$3,782.57	4	\$3,216.21	42	\$9,533.20	2	\$2,500.00	16	\$4,085.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	69	78	\$27,360.00
Newaygo	1	\$139.00	1	\$1,010.35	2	\$365.34	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,659.69
Oakland	17	\$7,961.27	1	\$1,784.97	25	\$6,438.10	0	\$0.00	43	\$12,675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	94	\$29,220.20
Oceana	1	\$283.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$1,875.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$2,923.97
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$572.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$937.69
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$497.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$497.30
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$845.91	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,445.91
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$178.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$543.58
Otsego	1	\$620.00	1	\$903.34	1	\$19.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,542.72
Ottawa	4	\$1,726.74	1	\$1,351.55	11	\$2,044.63	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$6,472.92
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$733.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,098.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$296.59	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$661.59
Saginaw	10	\$5,205.11	3	\$2,743.77	230	\$53,585.65	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,974.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	237	266	\$69,009.03
St. Clair	6	\$2,945.58	0	\$0.00	59	\$9,542.35	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	76	\$15,702.93
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,510.23	15	\$2,468.16	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$5,178.39
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,797.85	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$3,397.85
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$297.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$297.73
Shiawassee	1	\$410.00	1	\$1,043.62	7	\$1,813.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$4,766.84
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,318.99	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,733.99
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$936.41	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,901.41
Washtenaw	9	\$4,091.02	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,124.96	0	\$0.00	34	\$9,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$15,055.98
Wayne	37	\$22,011.12	2	\$1,241.10	325	\$80,850.66	1	\$1,121.00	319	\$89,488.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	522	690	\$203,198.79
Wexford	2	\$1,172.00	2	\$3,078.76	9	\$1,264.21	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$6,506.09
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	272	\$145,986.73	35	\$38,369.85	1,931	\$420,490.55	6	\$6,041.00	724	\$200,084.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,541	3,048	\$853,128.35

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
February 2023

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,226	32,227	\$31,329,954.68	\$1,629.56	\$972.16	37,195	68,143
Alcona	14	30	\$30,589.20	\$2,184.94	\$1,019.64	20	46
Alger	11	16	\$10,524.00	\$956.73	\$657.75	13	22
Allegan	145	240	\$219,491.45	\$1,513.73	\$914.55	245	459
Alpena	53	94	\$92,181.50	\$1,739.27	\$980.65	94	182
Antrim	27	40	\$33,297.25	\$1,233.23	\$832.43	55	95
Arenac	28	48	\$52,000.50	\$1,857.16	\$1,083.34	45	84
Baraga	8	11	\$23,103.00	\$2,887.88	\$2,100.27	18	31
Barry	81	139	\$124,463.00	\$1,536.58	\$895.42	139	259
Bay	309	502	\$419,232.85	\$1,356.74	\$835.13	519	953
Benzie	14	19	\$26,127.75	\$1,866.27	\$1,375.14	27	49
Berrien	273	489	\$458,813.25	\$1,680.63	\$938.27	572	1,079
Branch	67	111	\$97,848.50	\$1,460.43	\$881.52	104	192
Calhoun	382	590	\$631,566.90	\$1,653.32	\$1,070.45	646	1,149
Cass	53	100	\$81,597.35	\$1,539.57	\$815.97	109	215
Charlevoix	23	33	\$24,919.00	\$1,083.43	\$755.12	50	93
Cheboygan	26	38	\$31,240.75	\$1,201.57	\$822.13	48	86
Chippewa	20	30	\$21,053.50	\$1,052.68	\$701.78	58	101
Clare	58	108	\$106,513.09	\$1,836.43	\$986.23	99	194
Clinton	55	96	\$94,003.65	\$1,709.16	\$979.20	115	199
Crawford	8	16	\$9,455.30	\$1,181.91	\$590.96	18	34
Delta	87	141	\$131,450.60	\$1,510.93	\$932.27	126	228
Dickinson	46	84	\$71,926.65	\$1,563.62	\$856.27	81	156
Eaton	189	321	\$317,156.90	\$1,678.08	\$988.03	347	621
Emmet	23	34	\$28,995.50	\$1,260.67	\$852.81	45	79
Genesee	1,441	2,556	\$2,353,801.50	\$1,633.45	\$920.89	2,605	4,922
Gladwin	34	65	\$48,609.00	\$1,429.68	\$747.83	62	121
Gogebic	21	32	\$50,333.50	\$2,396.83	\$1,572.92	37	62
Grand Traverse	92	127	\$134,898.25	\$1,466.29	\$1,062.19	164	270
Gratiot	94	176	\$129,420.80	\$1,376.82	\$735.35	141	290

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
February 2023

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	62	112	\$121,249.00	\$1,955.63	\$1,082.58	111	219
Houghton	9	10	\$7,559.10	\$839.90	\$755.91	46	75
Huron	57	105	\$85,274.00	\$1,496.04	\$812.13	98	184
Ingham	533	887	\$819,696.45	\$1,537.89	\$924.12	1,048	1,963
Ionia	63	100	\$80,816.05	\$1,282.79	\$808.16	113	210
Iosco	51	91	\$97,692.50	\$1,915.54	\$1,073.54	97	179
Iron	12	17	\$17,181.00	\$1,431.75	\$1,010.65	24	40
Isabella	95	145	\$147,285.75	\$1,550.38	\$1,015.76	180	335
Jackson	373	680	\$673,054.10	\$1,804.43	\$989.79	655	1,256
Kalamazoo	474	805	\$752,554.15	\$1,587.67	\$934.85	934	1,770
Kalkaska	23	33	\$26,964.00	\$1,172.35	\$817.09	56	100
Kent	1,090	1,832	\$1,761,629.70	\$1,616.17	\$961.59	2,163	3,930
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0
Lake	22	43	\$38,549.50	\$1,752.25	\$896.50	43	81
Lapeer	127	219	\$216,536.00	\$1,705.01	\$988.75	208	372
Leelanau	3	4	\$4,834.50	\$1,611.50	\$1,208.63	13	16
Lenawee	283	465	\$441,343.30	\$1,559.52	\$949.13	423	771
Livingston	115	179	\$158,711.00	\$1,380.10	\$886.65	201	319
Luce	1	1	\$1,674.00	\$1,674.00	\$1,674.00	10	15
Mackinac	2	3	\$1,204.35	\$602.18	\$401.45	10	22
Macomb	1,240	1,914	\$1,924,005.40	\$1,551.62	\$1,005.23	2,522	4,346
Manistee	35	54	\$42,869.05	\$1,224.83	\$793.87	56	98
Marquette	100	152	\$152,386.85	\$1,523.87	\$1,002.55	180	321
Mason	53	73	\$66,828.50	\$1,260.92	\$915.46	100	175
Mecosta	95	169	\$170,431.25	\$1,794.01	\$1,008.47	180	347
Menominee	24	34	\$21,531.20	\$897.13	\$633.27	50	86
Midland	136	233	\$190,098.25	\$1,397.78	\$815.87	249	442
Missaukee	21	32	\$34,108.25	\$1,624.20	\$1,065.88	45	88
Monroe	194	293	\$275,493.75	\$1,420.07	\$940.25	372	650
Montcalm	90	153	\$139,844.15	\$1,553.82	\$914.01	176	345

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
February 2023

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	24	\$22,008.00	\$1,692.92	\$917.00	22	42
Muskegon	665	1,134	\$1,066,696.00	\$1,604.05	\$940.65	1,320	2,448
Newaygo	126	224	\$205,741.05	\$1,632.87	\$918.49	217	428
Oakland	1,258	1,963	\$1,911,481.85	\$1,519.46	\$973.76	2,408	4,178
Oceana	36	58	\$49,876.45	\$1,385.46	\$859.94	74	137
Ogemaw	36	65	\$56,813.45	\$1,578.15	\$874.05	61	125
Ontonagon	4	7	\$5,839.50	\$1,459.88	\$834.21	8	19
Osceola	56	102	\$90,582.25	\$1,617.54	\$888.06	101	206
Oscoda	5	8	\$8,063.25	\$1,612.65	\$1,007.91	9	18
Otsego	75	118	\$107,103.50	\$1,428.05	\$907.66	111	198
Ottawa	314	493	\$554,995.05	\$1,767.50	\$1,125.75	583	995
Presque Isle	11	20	\$20,270.75	\$1,842.80	\$1,013.54	28	52
Roscommon	31	51	\$50,767.05	\$1,637.65	\$995.43	61	111
Saginaw	928	1,724	\$1,586,562.20	\$1,709.66	\$920.28	1,662	3,255
St. Clair	224	343	\$325,155.00	\$1,451.58	\$947.97	448	847
St. Joseph	74	119	\$114,815.20	\$1,551.56	\$964.83	117	221
Sanilac	110	203	\$186,194.00	\$1,692.67	\$917.21	161	306
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$7,014.00	\$1,402.80	\$876.75	18	28
Shiawassee	125	197	\$185,452.80	\$1,483.62	\$941.38	222	387
Tuscola	94	170	\$137,326.70	\$1,460.92	\$807.80	162	300
Van Buren	151	261	\$234,402.15	\$1,552.33	\$898.09	244	463
Washtenaw	379	627	\$681,825.70	\$1,799.01	\$1,087.44	739	1,309
Wayne	5,359	9,052	\$9,271,837.89	\$1,730.14	\$1,024.29	11,319	20,791
Wexford	76	121	\$109,138.50	\$1,436.03	\$901.97	121	230
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$13,972.80	\$2,328.80	\$1,270.25	14	23
Entire State	19,226	32,227	\$31,329,954.68	\$1,629.56	\$972.16	37,195	68,143

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,154	60,466	61,799	65,194	64,118	64,078	64,129	64,252	63,830	63,055	62,037	61,070	60,836	61,242	60,925	60,477	59,911	56,921	36,764	43,704	1,194,962
Alcona	48	50	68	33	59	47	65	58	47	51	58	54	54	52	60	39	68	57	34	46	1,048
Alger	31	32	40	39	33	28	44	34	41	34	35	35	41	48	49	42	30	36	28	27	727
Allegan	639	677	644	717	721	692	714	680	713	694	694	723	650	692	689	671	672	605	405	406	13,098
Alpena	163	189	183	187	150	205	170	193	178	175	192	173	199	173	177	165	180	163	102	112	3,429
Antrim	128	130	136	125	162	119	137	150	151	128	131	128	116	124	110	160	141	130	68	94	2,568
Arenac	96	97	94	102	88	70	100	105	105	116	102	88	93	83	106	100	110	95	53	54	1,857
Baraga	56	48	51	45	43	54	41	64	55	41	49	45	51	43	49	36	52	44	36	25	928
Barry	330	340	335	340	334	339	353	335	368	365	351	341	305	328	350	322	293	313	186	186	6,414
Bay	583	570	599	604	592	621	598	588	564	561	561	569	577	583	588	593	607	526	368	439	11,291
Benzie	75	80	75	106	80	83	94	92	102	84	105	92	90	78	83	86	104	90	56	53	1,708
Berrien	979	976	1,046	1,092	1,065	1,036	1,094	1,112	1,091	1,101	1,130	1,004	1,119	1,078	1,064	1,038	1,056	1,005	602	643	20,331
Branch	360	374	381	386	376	318	329	352	350	354	342	320	344	336	329	337	341	329	197	171	6,626
Calhoun	1,027	1,113	1,119	1,099	1,108	1,104	1,135	1,108	1,103	1,125	1,114	997	1,011	1,044	1,081	1,102	994	1,004	622	654	20,664
Cass	301	307	305	326	294	333	315	332	384	356	333	331	324	349	371	354	333	297	170	193	6,308
Charlevoix	103	115	119	134	139	134	142	130	132	131	132	127	142	158	108	148	117	124	78	50	2,463
Cheboygan	150	144	137	167	140	187	152	173	165	150	147	162	147	149	169	193	192	154	92	121	3,091
Chippewa	195	212	204	225	210	219	228	221	232	223	189	194	201	235	194	201	203	173	109	129	3,997
Clare	203	219	209	240	234	237	237	226	255	213	219	261	224	223	231	214	244	222	135	154	4,400
Clinton	267	274	270	303	287	297	307	298	325	268	320	294	302	270	279	299	285	269	165	156	5,535
Crawford	93	82	85	90	97	106	89	107	86	118	83	87	88	100	94	102	85	81	45	73	1,791
Delta	186	207	232	204	207	208	200	205	226	196	195	197	185	203	188	201	183	192	130	132	3,877
Dickinson	139	140	134	139	158	136	163	148	142	164	150	137	119	121	137	148	134	119	64	82	2,674
Eaton	518	577	574	627	573	558	568	603	564	596	621	576	532	576	550	502	501	453	292	342	10,703
Emmet	151	131	152	157	159	162	144	162	162	151	149	158	156	142	152	160	161	157	96	96	2,958
Genesee	3,117	3,188	3,186	3,399	3,328	3,353	3,440	3,283	3,398	3,378	3,200	3,174	3,184	3,189	3,282	3,198	3,101	2,978	1,883	2,410	62,669
Gladwin	142	139	158	149	157	152	168	157	150	175	155	148	149	161	135	168	146	147	94	111	2,961
Gogebic	69	81	76	88	85	89	80	116	93	93	68	103	90	86	99	86	98	72	50	155	1,777
Grand Traverse	379	429	432	404	433	431	457	408	418	424	428	404	402	371	423	436	384	409	259	255	7,986
Gratiot	251	265	248	289	286	265	287	263	282	272	241	268	248	286	254	246	267	277	179	146	5,120

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	311	320	331	364	358	336	378	319	344	327	300	325	316	308	303	313	324	275	189	183	6,224
Houghton	211	198	222	201	197	224	202	192	194	188	205	188	196	211	178	185	165	159	109	117	3,742
Huron	146	171	173	158	141	167	186	172	160	165	151	155	198	168	156	152	161	176	94	118	3,168
Ingham	1,702	1,713	1,703	1,837	1,735	1,772	1,783	1,764	1,783	1,715	1,710	1,566	1,595	1,648	1,644	1,588	1,525	1,452	1,009	1,129	32,373
Ionia	335	350	378	425	396	367	419	408	394	376	386	341	389	349	368	366	365	353	215	212	7,192
Iosco	147	155	179	164	203	171	163	190	189	165	163	161	159	145	162	156	162	156	89	111	3,190
Iron	75	64	67	82	67	82	86	57	86	90	72	77	69	77	83	75	69	78	40	42	1,438
Isabella	391	412	402	402	407	382	355	382	384	340	322	306	320	364	342	323	324	322	192	223	6,895
Jackson	1,035	1,073	1,074	1,142	1,074	1,082	1,043	1,015	1,086	1,039	1,017	974	1,007	980	978	970	973	902	541	630	19,635
Kalamazoo	1,505	1,493	1,458	1,682	1,537	1,522	1,604	1,533	1,537	1,516	1,486	1,441	1,407	1,401	1,397	1,395	1,342	1,291	854	939	28,340
Kalkaska	126	127	135	142	112	140	133	124	134	131	147	135	111	132	147	135	119	140	66	84	2,520
Kent	4,023	4,018	4,121	4,217	4,187	4,132	4,084	4,160	4,069	3,989	4,054	3,966	3,837	3,816	3,856	4,026	3,951	3,717	2,383	2,396	77,002
Keweenaw	6	3	1	10	3	9	9	8	16	11	14	8	10	9	9	5	10	15	2	7	165
Lake	82	59	77	86	76	97	78	90	88	88	102	78	95	94	91	88	90	85	54	67	1,665
Lapeer	416	411	422	472	461	467	431	494	477	474	504	440	469	495	521	440	456	428	299	290	8,867
Leelanau	59	65	60	68	56	72	63	79	64	64	75	69	66	76	71	67	63	63	50	35	1,285
Lenawee	536	518	605	594	604	578	622	640	607	615	587	646	489	601	581	596	586	537	329	339	11,210
Livingston	488	456	517	573	566	516	564	545	577	555	560	530	539	511	562	524	501	502	317	322	10,225
Luce	36	40	38	40	44	47	34	37	43	36	39	41	44	48	42	36	47	37	18	26	773
Mackinac	50	33	44	52	51	59	51	44	51	54	47	38	51	45	41	52	60	46	27	31	927
Macomb	4,990	4,936	5,130	5,415	5,407	5,344	5,269	5,380	5,215	5,161	4,949	4,976	4,931	4,930	4,881	4,874	4,825	4,595	2,953	3,632	97,793
Manistee	118	124	133	140	147	167	143	137	138	127	158	141	143	136	153	160	168	133	80	112	2,758
Marquette	263	261	268	290	300	276	313	281	297	267	313	281	267	286	269	287	254	243	130	185	5,331
Mason	153	150	160	167	169	180	167	199	185	165	197	193	171	184	204	172	195	163	119	151	3,444
Mecosta	259	283	252	295	282	261	252	266	245	232	261	249	232	234	258	225	248	232	111	169	4,846
Menominee	115	113	105	112	114	113	121	116	133	144	142	105	112	137	142	109	122	119	72	67	2,313
Midland	386	417	377	438	436	434	412	448	399	400	405	399	401	418	401	399	369	319	209	273	7,740
Missaukee	115	102	110	108	129	133	120	116	148	100	126	121	110	90	122	112	103	111	65	63	2,204
Monroe	753	764	785	795	826	761	824	839	777	754	753	764	812	811	783	783	742	716	413	457	14,912
Montcalm	413	412	450	462	465	461	483	453	454	455	471	410	472	426	440	433	432	377	255	264	8,488

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	41	57	56	50	69	56	59	60	50	57	65	58	53	56	56	65	69	60	32	46	1,115
Muskegon	1,356	1,281	1,366	1,433	1,434	1,440	1,474	1,382	1,418	1,449	1,353	1,445	1,340	1,417	1,397	1,394	1,344	1,283	810	931	26,747
Newaygo	351	321	354	386	372	390	389	397	380	410	377	378	389	373	402	409	351	362	259	232	7,282
Oakland	4,221	4,335	4,360	4,739	4,638	4,573	4,554	4,644	4,638	4,516	4,408	4,402	4,355	4,406	4,385	4,254	4,277	4,163	2,554	2,999	85,421
Oceana	184	199	182	189	228	182	206	234	209	190	221	208	212	231	248	244	240	243	145	133	4,128
Ogemaw	130	132	139	139	147	168	154	129	156	134	144	169	137	164	145	158	155	136	92	106	2,834
Ontonagon	21	25	21	28	26	13	26	24	20	26	24	25	29	25	22	28	35	30	22	25	495
Osceola	166	183	174	178	210	178	172	181	171	173	176	188	175	193	195	178	185	178	110	122	3,486
Oscoda	56	58	52	45	58	56	64	66	70	48	56	55	66	63	49	49	63	58	41	34	1,107
Otsego	175	178	177	182	176	189	193	192	181	166	170	173	167	156	159	148	166	160	84	105	3,297
Ottawa	1,257	1,339	1,209	1,347	1,231	1,229	1,280	1,279	1,250	1,274	1,288	1,189	1,198	1,214	1,211	1,189	1,129	1,034	639	603	23,389
Presque Isle	60	53	71	51	66	71	68	67	72	68	71	58	68	72	58	58	70	63	42	44	1,251
Roscommon	117	119	121	116	148	128	141	147	154	134	166	165	152	158	164	163	161	151	94	122	2,821
Saginaw	1,380	1,431	1,381	1,522	1,571	1,540	1,505	1,490	1,432	1,391	1,409	1,350	1,353	1,351	1,350	1,294	1,344	1,260	854	1,057	27,265
St. Clair	905	858	942	1,049	962	959	999	1,021	1,012	971	919	967	978	1,003	913	944	1,029	926	548	663	18,568
St. Joseph	476	416	475	491	484	497	496	501	542	549	502	496	465	490	467	511	478	477	278	281	9,372
Sanilac	274	251	260	281	268	259	254	270	289	237	286	225	273	293	270	276	275	246	158	159	5,104
Schoolcraft	35	51	49	41	47	52	53	48	33	47	53	56	60	54	53	52	45	50	18	32	929
Shiawassee	435	449	413	474	449	420	454	417	451	434	463	432	397	420	410	438	421	373	221	255	8,226
Tuscola	288	293	317	377	360	381	348	381	354	349	339	324	358	357	365	367	342	344	199	265	6,708
Van Buren	508	536	528	591	550	543	610	607	559	614	609	564	594	601	554	614	588	584	365	351	11,070
Washtenaw	1,277	1,223	1,261	1,356	1,248	1,274	1,315	1,239	1,213	1,170	1,197	1,230	1,224	1,188	1,201	1,176	1,219	1,120	715	829	23,675
Wayne	16,123	15,926	16,505	17,023	16,922	17,192	16,744	16,933	16,675	16,816	16,213	16,277	16,304	16,252	15,956	15,760	15,749	15,092	10,436	13,925	318,823
Wexford	239	266	253	298	245	296	273	290	290	308	277	269	292	262	265	267	292	223	138	165	5,208
x-Unassigned	55	59	64	59	61	57	55	62	55	44	41	53	36	32	44	48	51	42	28	31	977
Entire State	60,154	60,466	61,799	65,194	64,118	64,078	64,129	64,252	63,830	63,055	62,037	61,070	60,836	61,242	60,925	60,477	59,911	56,921	36,764	43,704	1,194,962

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,836	1,251	1,344	1,445	1,446	1,460	1,428	1,349	1,357	1,290	1,234	1,249	1,101	1,207	1,136	1,060	989	831	347	13	23,373
Alcona	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	22
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Allegan	7	4	5	10	9	4	10	8	10	6	3	7	4	6	2	6	5	5	0	1	112
Alpena	1	3	3	0	3	3	2	2	4	4	4	3	5	2	3	3	3	3	0	0	51
Antrim	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	11
Arenac	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	16
Baraga	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	18
Barry	6	5	6	3	1	5	3	5	2	3	4	2	2	5	6	6	7	4	1	0	76
Bay	15	17	13	13	18	19	9	21	17	11	13	12	11	17	10	6	15	6	3	0	246
Benzie	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	19
Berrien	23	18	20	17	25	20	21	19	20	24	19	18	17	23	21	12	23	25	9	0	374
Branch	7	10	5	11	11	6	7	11	6	5	5	2	4	7	3	1	3	7	2	1	114
Calhoun	27	15	22	20	10	27	20	17	15	12	17	12	15	22	21	26	17	11	8	0	334
Cass	5	3	1	6	2	5	4	7	5	5	7	4	3	3	5	4	3	3	1	0	76
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	9
Cheboygan	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	3	0	36
Chippewa	2	3	6	3	3	4	3	5	6	3	4	6	1	7	5	2	2	0	0	0	65
Clare	2	4	7	6	7	7	6	9	8	6	6	9	5	6	7	2	4	3	1	0	105
Clinton	1	0	3	3	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	3	1	2	0	1	2	3	1	0	36
Crawford	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	24
Delta	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	5	2	5	4	2	3	3	2	0	1	5	0	52
Dickinson	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10
Eaton	10	9	8	5	5	9	9	4	10	7	6	11	8	14	7	9	9	5	1	0	146
Emmet	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Genesee	144	96	104	114	116	107	102	91	90	98	75	83	81	83	87	73	71	55	23	0	1,693
Gladwin	2	1	2	3	2	0	4	2	1	1	4	2	4	3	7	3	2	2	0	0	45
Gogebic	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	15
Grand Traverse	4	2	1	4	5	4	9	5	2	5	5	3	2	2	6	3	3	1	1	0	67
Gratiot	6	4	8	7	10	6	9	9	4	5	2	3	4	11	6	3	6	3	1	0	107

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	2	4	7	11	5	4	7	5	2	6	2	4	3	3	3	5	3	0	0	0	76
Houghton	4	0	1	4	0	5	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	0	2	0	38
Huron	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	5	5	0	0	34
Ingham	31	21	28	24	28	25	36	28	29	30	36	30	21	41	39	36	28	29	10	1	551
Ionia	4	3	3	3	0	5	6	1	4	6	7	3	5	4	3	3	5	2	1	0	68
Iosco	3	2	5	3	5	3	2	3	3	1	1	4	4	3	4	3	3	1	0	0	53
Iron	1	2	5	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	3	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	29
Isabella	3	7	3	7	2	9	2	5	4	2	4	2	2	4	1	6	3	1	1	0	68
Jackson	31	28	25	33	34	28	27	22	30	19	18	18	20	16	14	18	23	11	3	0	418
Kalamazoo	45	33	22	23	23	28	32	31	20	27	21	31	19	21	21	23	18	21	3	0	462
Kalkaska	1	2	1	4	1	0	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	32
Kent	131	83	74	97	98	89	83	76	94	81	74	94	80	82	71	80	57	53	14	1	1,512
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	1	0	4	3	2	4	2	2	4	2	3	3	0	3	4	1	3	3	1	0	45
Lapeer	5	1	7	7	7	5	5	5	3	5	5	4	2	7	5	6	4	3	1	1	88
Leelanau	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	9	10	8	7	9	10	16	10	8	9	9	13	13	10	12	14	8	7	1	0	183
Livingston	0	2	0	4	2	1	3	3	3	2	6	3	5	4	1	5	3	3	1	0	51
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	16
Mackinac	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	16
Macomb	99	65	58	75	60	62	72	71	69	61	68	49	47	55	58	40	43	50	12	0	1,114
Manistee	2	1	3	2	3	3	4	4	5	1	1	3	3	1	2	3	5	0	2	0	48
Marquette	3	0	6	1	6	4	6	2	5	5	6	5	6	2	7	3	5	1	1	0	74
Mason	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	21
Mecosta	4	1	1	2	10	6	9	6	3	4	3	4	3	6	3	2	3	2	1	0	73
Menominee	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	0	24
Midland	3	3	3	2	7	5	4	8	5	5	10	5	3	5	3	5	1	0	0	0	77
Missaukee	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	0	2	0	0	30
Monroe	23	13	11	17	17	12	14	14	8	18	10	19	12	14	14	17	8	8	5	0	254
Montcalm	1	0	3	0	3	3	5	6	5	8	6	8	6	2	4	3	2	6	3	0	74

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
Muskegon	65	39	50	50	52	46	48	46	46	38	32	42	38	27	44	29	31	27	9	1	760
Newaygo	7	6	5	2	8	4	5	5	7	7	9	7	12	10	5	5	7	13	5	0	129
Oakland	65	37	38	46	49	54	46	48	59	49	49	52	40	41	46	49	35	38	16	2	859
Oceana	4	1	2	2	4	4	1	5	3	7	5	4	1	9	6	5	4	4	0	0	71
Ogemaw	1	4	3	3	4	2	5	2	3	3	5	1	2	1	1	6	5	0	1	0	52
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	4	5	1	5	3	0	1	3	4	1	3	1	5	3	1	4	2	2	1	0	49
Oscoda	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	12
Otsego	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	23
Ottawa	11	7	5	6	10	6	1	5	8	9	8	8	6	6	11	10	5	4	2	0	128
Presque Isle	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	8
Roscommon	3	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	2	5	2	2	3	6	2	5	2	1	0	48
Saginaw	88	63	56	58	68	60	66	49	48	42	48	40	52	44	46	40	47	28	13	2	958
Sanilac	1	2	0	3	1	4	3	2	5	3	5	8	3	6	2	2	2	3	0	0	55
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	12
Shiawassee	2	7	4	9	5	5	6	8	4	5	4	8	7	11	2	8	10	3	2	0	110
St. Clair	28	11	21	23	19	23	19	19	21	23	13	18	10	8	15	11	14	5	3	0	304
St. Joseph	8	5	4	2	3	2	3	7	5	8	3	5	3	4	2	5	2	2	0	0	73
Tuscola	1	2	1	3	2	5	4	4	8	5	5	4	7	6	7	6	2	3	3	0	78
Van Buren	3	5	1	2	8	7	5	8	9	6	8	9	8	13	7	14	10	6	3	0	132
Washtenaw	36	18	27	15	31	27	21	25	17	22	16	20	21	23	23	16	20	9	7	0	394
Wayne	809	539	602	630	600	636	603	550	556	539	508	493	428	456	409	376	354	316	153	3	9,560
Wexford	5	5	10	7	6	9	7	5	5	4	7	5	9	4	7	4	2	1	0	0	102
x-Unassigned	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Entire State	1,836	1,251	1,344	1,445	1,446	1,460	1,428	1,349	1,357	1,290	1,234	1,249	1,101	1,207	1,136	1,060	989	831	347	13	23,373

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,127	28,152	28,998	30,800	31,573	31,925	31,880	31,669	31,156	30,589	29,619	28,831	28,263	28,036	26,889	25,665	24,306	21,821	15,161	21,664	552,124
Alcona	19	20	34	13	29	20	30	29	25	26	26	20	19	22	21	12	24	15	14	16	434
Alger	8	13	12	16	15	12	13	15	14	10	19	14	16	14	12	16	3	11	10	7	250
Allegan	197	231	209	265	273	276	268	254	283	246	248	279	229	221	236	212	218	181	101	126	4,553
Alpena	56	83	70	74	65	86	70	85	82	93	80	68	82	85	65	64	59	64	39	41	1,411
Antrim	29	48	44	43	58	47	49	55	63	42	48	38	39	34	32	36	39	34	16	22	816
Arenac	44	37	41	43	47	33	43	34	45	40	42	33	34	30	36	33	37	30	14	22	718
Baraga	21	21	22	20	18	24	19	30	27	22	25	22	18	18	19	10	15	16	16	9	392
Barry	99	104	113	138	130	132	139	126	126	145	129	134	113	117	126	100	85	82	65	70	2,273
Bay	255	261	295	301	312	351	289	294	287	275	289	270	264	249	236	249	226	215	146	192	5,256
Benzie	22	31	24	33	29	25	31	37	29	23	33	26	28	26	26	21	24	19	13	15	515
Berrien	419	471	482	526	520	513	579	533	512	533	493	451	506	483	455	433	429	377	249	306	9,270
Branch	101	132	143	129	137	112	127	129	130	133	117	114	120	116	108	110	103	82	61	66	2,270
Calhoun	439	555	553	511	563	579	564	531	533	547	540	471	475	493	479	489	369	394	219	275	9,579
Cass	121	123	126	125	123	135	135	141	163	159	141	128	128	130	138	141	113	87	48	89	2,494
Charlevoix	30	32	32	40	39	39	44	38	43	34	37	35	41	35	20	34	28	22	18	13	654
Cheboygan	48	61	61	80	66	73	67	64	69	62	62	52	62	52	59	60	58	40	28	36	1,160
Chippewa	70	88	95	94	89	111	101	106	100	105	82	85	84	90	75	80	72	61	40	52	1,680
Clare	96	120	106	117	120	123	134	112	141	96	117	135	109	110	126	98	94	89	48	69	2,160
Clinton	97	100	112	131	109	115	131	104	131	120	130	126	110	102	111	102	87	65	42	53	2,078
Crawford	36	46	32	43	42	50	43	47	43	55	32	33	32	46	31	31	27	17	19	35	740
Delta	61	79	105	87	81	95	80	81	87	82	80	75	64	84	65	66	64	57	45	57	1,495
Dickinson	49	48	49	41	70	47	58	55	57	61	54	50	44	44	47	46	42	35	18	28	943
Eaton	198	254	228	253	240	244	240	276	232	236	241	236	205	201	199	184	156	155	100	144	4,222
Emmet	38	40	35	51	60	59	51	53	41	43	47	49	35	41	30	37	39	20	22	25	816
Genesee	1,485	1,650	1,670	1,809	1,834	1,882	1,900	1,779	1,813	1,800	1,712	1,661	1,648	1,636	1,572	1,530	1,406	1,268	853	1,239	32,147
Gladwin	49	71	57	64	67	77	76	71	68	76	65	69	58	71	55	63	52	50	30	44	1,233
Gogebic	22	44	35	41	38	45	42	53	43	46	23	46	36	38	45	37	34	30	20	25	743
Grand Traverse	95	123	122	111	144	134	134	109	129	132	124	124	112	130	113	112	105	100	58	59	2,270
Gratiot	104	110	120	119	146	115	151	125	130	115	96	102	107	113	104	96	107	88	62	65	2,175

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	97	125	139	152	144	145	162	128	130	129	118	121	130	112	104	94	95	76	55	65	2,321
Houghton	58	49	65	66	57	83	73	63	69	66	64	60	70	84	57	60	51	55	32	37	1,219
Huron	50	59	70	53	59	67	85	74	68	62	58	65	80	62	54	50	57	53	36	37	1,199
Ingham	810	888	883	937	917	947	987	979	929	921	882	798	800	828	801	739	703	644	473	674	16,540
Ionia	109	135	132	158	150	144	176	171	164	149	152	130	171	137	147	123	123	113	69	94	2,747
Iosco	64	83	100	67	94	80	75	109	107	87	74	75	72	73	67	73	66	67	39	43	1,515
Iron	31	25	37	38	30	39	40	30	49	36	34	31	32	37	34	34	28	25	15	13	638
Isabella	144	158	155	172	174	175	152	172	172	155	144	140	128	151	141	116	119	90	69	99	2,826
Jackson	408	486	511	529	534	539	487	493	495	490	475	411	440	425	413	372	373	295	212	257	8,645
Kalamazoo	657	687	673	809	778	792	798	791	720	736	753	664	651	621	609	635	556	513	326	403	13,172
Kalkaska	39	36	53	45	41	62	51	54	45	50	48	45	39	35	56	46	30	27	12	27	841
Kent	1,496	1,636	1,736	1,797	1,839	1,780	1,780	1,740	1,804	1,681	1,708	1,633	1,534	1,551	1,509	1,490	1,361	1,172	739	905	30,891
Keweenaw	1	2	0	1	1	6	3	1	5	1	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	0	1	42
Lake	40	34	37	50	45	49	36	51	47	40	42	45	41	45	48	36	44	36	26	30	822
Lapeer	142	135	156	177	198	176	181	195	191	210	198	155	176	174	192	165	131	122	99	114	3,287
Leelanau	12	18	18	21	13	13	17	18	14	18	17	20	19	18	18	17	11	8	6	7	303
Lenawee	184	215	242	240	252	274	270	267	255	253	222	269	206	249	206	231	187	160	107	141	4,430
Livingston	120	119	134	177	178	165	183	180	185	168	146	171	181	151	168	143	144	136	90	104	3,043
Luce	11	17	13	16	20	22	10	22	23	11	20	17	16	21	12	16	16	11	7	7	308
Mackinac	16	11	13	20	22	17	17	21	19	17	22	16	24	13	14	8	18	12	8	7	315
Macomb	1,983	2,198	2,267	2,390	2,515	2,496	2,529	2,562	2,402	2,395	2,210	2,256	2,172	2,259	2,059	1,947	1,873	1,777	1,195	1,951	43,436
Manistee	41	47	53	58	71	69	61	61	55	53	56	63	45	41	62	57	57	45	29	48	1,072
Marquette	92	113	113	118	131	113	149	107	131	113	140	105	110	100	97	88	87	78	41	73	2,099
Mason	60	64	81	62	78	87	75	83	75	74	87	82	75	66	84	58	79	49	37	56	1,412
Mecosta	96	106	106	118	116	125	110	111	105	107	103	98	84	84	90	69	73	68	48	58	1,875
Menominee	45	38	39	39	51	54	55	58	62	59	53	37	50	55	50	39	42	39	23	25	913
Midland	139	149	144	162	178	180	185	184	173	172	177	165	159	157	169	151	128	95	71	109	3,047
Missaukee	35	43	42	40	51	59	44	44	57	35	51	54	37	39	52	42	32	36	18	14	825
Monroe	317	346	349	340	367	344	363	388	369	331	322	336	338	321	303	314	263	231	152	180	6,274
Montcalm	137	185	183	190	211	215	208	218	202	215	212	177	189	186	163	155	147	116	84	108	3,501

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	30	21	20	31	26	24	27	20	16	21	18	16	22	18	22	16	17	7	24	412
Muskegon	667	676	729	729	721	761	766	706	714	741	644	706	674	667	641	678	553	524	298	436	13,031
Newaygo	135	139	148	162	176	176	183	173	168	176	177	171	167	155	145	152	125	113	104	94	3,039
Oakland	1,474	1,723	1,723	1,815	1,910	1,909	1,886	1,957	1,953	1,821	1,725	1,680	1,695	1,657	1,614	1,382	1,424	1,278	835	1,213	32,674
Oceana	76	95	85	90	111	90	111	121	100	99	107	87	101	98	108	107	89	83	53	65	1,876
Ogemaw	49	47	67	58	72	79	70	64	66	71	68	70	57	69	59	63	59	50	33	54	1,225
Ontonagon	5	8	5	5	12	4	12	8	6	13	9	10	12	13	12	10	15	9	6	5	179
Osceola	55	80	70	82	99	67	73	70	79	72	87	77	72	62	71	52	62	50	36	38	1,354
Oscoda	21	27	18	19	27	28	27	29	36	16	23	24	26	25	22	16	25	17	10	14	450
Otsego	54	68	66	73	79	74	82	71	69	68	62	58	56	56	58	52	40	45	19	28	1,178
Ottawa	341	391	390	389	439	394	462	466	401	446	443	375	395	392	357	332	286	258	164	179	7,300
Presque Isle	20	16	32	21	28	28	27	28	31	24	30	33	28	27	26	21	27	29	9	14	499
Roscommon	46	56	56	51	77	58	65	81	79	64	84	80	71	67	81	74	65	60	37	51	1,303
Saginaw	740	853	835	925	978	922	914	895	843	825	865	807	781	778	724	682	698	607	463	571	15,706
St. Clair	363	387	433	480	432	461	477	468	491	493	412	425	438	415	402	355	404	344	226	311	8,217
St. Joseph	174	160	167	177	200	178	211	201	195	202	178	167	152	158	143	151	147	130	87	101	3,279
Sanilac	101	112	117	129	119	120	99	128	123	94	118	89	116	129	111	110	90	86	53	75	2,119
Schoolcraft	19	24	23	19	20	23	23	20	17	17	19	28	19	22	19	16	11	16	3	15	373
Shiawassee	130	177	153	194	190	179	202	154	199	171	194	167	161	149	165	147	158	123	73	98	3,184
Tuscola	112	113	126	160	149	176	174	175	173	152	156	156	155	134	138	134	114	110	65	105	2,777
Van Buren	216	243	236	266	262	253	251	270	248	280	255	247	264	238	193	236	189	178	120	144	4,589
Washtenaw	538	560	579	612	593	611	593	597	578	578	582	537	537	541	520	467	479	404	316	423	10,645
Wayne	7,909	8,839	9,198	9,823	9,934	10,280	10,030	10,069	9,856	9,822	9,500	9,503	9,255	9,138	8,734	8,427	8,111	7,367	5,553	8,652	180,000
Wexford	106	107	128	131	115	144	132	132	127	132	127	120	120	86	102	98	102	63	51	62	2,185
x-Unassigned	18	18	22	10	20	13	16	18	16	5	10	8	6	8	4	9	6	5	8	5	225
Entire State	25,127	28,152	28,998	30,800	31,573	31,925	31,880	31,669	31,156	30,589	29,619	28,831	28,263	28,036	26,889	25,665	24,306	21,821	15,161	21,664	552,124

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,414	6,439	7,623	8,627	7,913	6,645	5,644	5,051	4,442	3,838	3,183	2,514	1,888	740	56	17	14	10	2	1	68,061
Alcona	2	7	6	5	3	5	4	6	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Alger	1	3	1	6	0	2	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Allegan	20	36	45	62	66	48	38	35	30	26	22	19	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	459
Alpena	13	18	29	16	20	22	20	4	14	8	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Antrim	4	9	11	10	16	7	8	5	9	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Arenac	5	12	11	9	10	5	6	5	5	5	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Baraga	2	4	4	4	5	5	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Barry	24	27	24	29	24	32	23	15	17	11	13	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Bay	36	90	117	121	119	98	86	55	57	59	46	44	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	950
Benzie	3	6	5	10	10	6	0	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Berrien	58	96	110	126	134	107	84	83	79	69	49	42	23	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	1,079
Branch	8	17	24	25	18	19	13	17	10	14	11	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Calhoun	55	101	148	142	144	133	90	87	72	54	52	32	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,148
Cass	15	15	19	24	21	23	17	23	13	14	12	7	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	215
Charlevoix	3	7	8	12	10	11	8	9	9	0	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Cheboygan	6	7	11	10	8	9	7	11	4	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Chippewa	5	7	17	8	13	12	8	7	7	7	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Clare	6	21	16	28	27	15	18	11	12	13	8	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Clinton	12	25	25	26	21	22	20	11	5	10	8	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Crawford	3	2	4	5	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Delta	10	17	44	29	29	24	20	14	18	7	4	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Dickinson	13	8	18	18	19	17	16	11	9	7	10	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Eaton	34	61	67	81	67	61	50	52	40	36	31	16	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	619
Emmet	3	5	8	14	13	8	12	3	3	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Genesee	246	469	511	560	572	454	428	387	341	311	238	188	145	60	7	0	0	0	1	0	4,918
Gladwin	5	15	8	12	15	13	11	11	13	3	3	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Gogebic	2	7	8	13	10	5	4	6	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Grand Traverse	14	25	37	29	40	34	18	14	24	11	11	6	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	270
Gratiot	12	20	30	37	41	32	25	23	22	17	16	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	290

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	28	16	36	20	20	24	12	17	9	11	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Houghton	5	2	5	11	5	12	6	8	7	4	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Huron	7	24	15	16	23	19	15	17	14	12	6	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Ingham	84	180	227	268	192	202	170	158	115	127	86	74	46	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,958
Ionia	5	16	20	25	27	20	17	28	21	7	8	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Iosco	4	17	22	19	20	19	10	17	13	18	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Iron	5	3	6	5	5	4	6	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Isabella	12	25	44	44	31	39	20	35	26	22	15	9	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Jackson	61	130	160	143	147	122	95	92	88	70	48	51	36	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,256
Kalamazoo	89	172	174	222	198	168	145	129	125	108	83	68	61	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1,764
Kalkaska	8	13	11	13	8	9	6	9	5	6	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Kent	203	377	452	509	448	355	322	280	262	225	184	152	103	48	3	3	0	0	0	0	3,926
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	3	5	8	11	9	11	6	8	3	8	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	81
Lapeer	20	36	43	37	52	38	34	33	27	22	12	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Leelanau	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lenawee	22	73	96	93	86	73	73	57	55	50	41	27	11	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	769
Livingston	8	29	35	38	41	44	29	21	24	11	19	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Luce	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mackinac	0	1	2	2	4	3	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Macomb	233	425	459	573	500	402	367	302	289	257	195	176	117	45	3	0	2	0	0	0	4,345
Manistee	5	3	11	10	16	9	11	9	9	3	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Marquette	15	31	26	32	41	28	30	22	18	19	32	18	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Mason	7	16	26	19	20	16	10	15	14	11	8	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Mecosta	20	25	27	40	45	38	32	28	24	21	23	13	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Menominee	6	11	7	6	13	15	5	5	7	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Midland	16	38	39	56	65	42	37	29	34	26	22	22	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	441
Missaukee	2	6	14	8	14	8	6	8	5	5	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Monroe	30	67	71	80	84	66	49	51	46	31	31	14	22	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	650
Montcalm	10	36	24	35	39	35	31	32	26	29	20	14	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	345

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	3	4	5	4	4	7	4	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Muskegon	144	209	286	308	262	257	205	170	163	137	97	92	80	29	2	2	0	0	0	0	2,443
Newaygo	33	38	40	53	57	43	43	32	18	21	21	15	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	425
Oakland	183	407	515	560	535	427	343	310	267	189	179	126	82	41	3	2	4	0	1	1	4,175
Oceana	9	9	16	22	19	14	15	11	9	5	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Ogemaw	10	7	16	11	17	8	15	7	10	5	6	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	125
Ontonagon	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Osceola	7	20	23	30	33	14	19	20	11	7	10	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Oscoda	0	2	1	0	5	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Otsego	2	16	25	21	20	20	25	16	13	11	10	11	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Ottawa	39	99	122	141	123	89	93	65	65	49	46	34	20	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	995
Presque Isle	0	6	7	3	6	9	5	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Roscommon	3	10	15	13	15	14	6	5	12	4	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Saginaw	169	313	312	376	342	319	267	274	207	200	170	155	105	40	2	0	1	1	0	0	3,253
St. Clair	36	73	106	107	96	74	79	61	60	52	42	25	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	843
St. Joseph	14	14	23	30	31	19	24	13	16	19	8	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Sanilac	15	25	34	37	38	25	24	31	19	18	19	8	6	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	306
Schoolcraft	4	2	4	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shiawassee	16	20	34	52	45	42	38	32	34	25	21	17	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	385
Tuscola	12	19	35	37	41	28	19	28	23	20	17	13	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Van Buren	33	45	52	55	52	31	40	31	29	36	27	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
Washtenaw	68	122	156	174	140	131	108	94	78	68	60	41	43	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,309
Wayne	1,093	2,031	2,355	2,729	2,357	1,995	1,647	1,496	1,277	1,131	972	778	658	230	14	6	3	5	0	0	20,777
Wexford	10	14	28	27	30	23	20	20	14	15	10	8	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
x-Unassigned	1	3	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Entire State	3,414	6,439	7,623	8,627	7,913	6,645	5,644	5,051	4,442	3,838	3,183	2,514	1,888	740	56	17	14	10	2	1	68,061

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	58,841	59,182	60,564	63,878	62,498	62,356	62,451	62,536	62,092	61,645	60,701	59,606	59,320	59,667	59,348	58,974	58,462	55,544	24,966	22,478	1,135,109
Alcona	48	48	65	33	58	47	65	56	43	50	56	53	53	51	58	38	68	57	23	30	1,000
Alger	31	31	40	38	31	28	42	32	39	33	31	33	38	45	48	40	30	34	21	21	686
Allegan	631	666	637	708	704	670	693	668	694	684	676	704	633	679	664	656	659	589	329	285	12,629
Alpena	161	187	176	185	142	198	165	186	173	170	190	164	188	169	171	159	177	158	72	70	3,261
Antrim	127	127	133	125	159	113	132	144	143	125	124	128	111	122	108	158	136	128	56	72	2,471
Arenac	95	95	91	97	85	68	97	101	102	116	98	88	93	80	105	97	109	92	42	31	1,782
Baraga	56	48	50	45	42	51	41	63	55	39	49	44	51	44	48	37	51	42	23	16	895
Barry	320	331	324	328	320	327	337	316	356	352	336	324	297	313	333	318	284	299	136	118	6,069
Bay	573	557	590	598	578	601	588	571	545	555	542	555	558	565	574	576	596	514	253	252	10,741
Benzie	70	78	71	103	77	81	91	88	100	83	101	89	88	77	83	83	103	87	44	38	1,635
Berrien	964	954	1,026	1,084	1,045	1,018	1,075	1,082	1,067	1,081	1,116	982	1,096	1,052	1,035	1,018	1,033	985	394	357	19,464
Branch	355	371	374	376	364	309	322	339	339	345	338	321	339	331	322	334	335	322	144	107	6,387
Calhoun	1,011	1,087	1,089	1,082	1,067	1,074	1,107	1,080	1,079	1,107	1,089	976	981	1,019	1,050	1,064	967	965	451	392	19,737
Cass	299	302	303	320	289	325	305	323	374	351	321	325	311	344	365	340	324	291	136	104	6,052
Charlevoix	102	115	117	135	135	131	141	126	128	127	134	120	139	155	106	143	115	123	64	39	2,395
Cheboygan	145	141	134	162	130	183	147	168	160	143	146	159	143	145	166	185	184	153	65	85	2,944
Chippewa	193	211	203	222	204	216	221	216	229	219	189	186	193	229	185	191	195	168	76	76	3,822
Clare	198	216	201	230	229	228	228	223	243	208	215	249	218	209	219	205	235	212	102	86	4,154
Clinton	261	268	259	296	271	287	299	282	307	263	311	279	290	261	264	274	267	260	132	105	5,236
Crawford	93	82	86	90	95	103	88	106	84	114	82	84	84	98	94	99	84	79	29	39	1,713
Delta	186	201	232	202	203	201	199	201	220	191	190	191	183	198	186	195	177	188	94	73	3,711
Dickinson	138	139	133	136	153	133	157	147	138	162	149	135	117	119	131	142	131	118	48	56	2,582
Eaton	502	552	561	606	556	535	545	586	529	565	598	549	511	550	525	480	490	428	220	202	10,090
Emmet	148	128	151	153	157	154	142	159	158	149	145	155	154	139	150	157	156	156	80	71	2,862
Genesee	3,063	3,143	3,148	3,355	3,268	3,293	3,368	3,232	3,326	3,326	3,157	3,125	3,127	3,115	3,211	3,125	3,009	2,918	1,219	1,224	59,752
Gladwin	142	136	154	147	147	141	158	149	140	163	151	143	146	157	130	162	141	143	71	70	2,791
Gogebic	69	80	75	88	82	88	79	115	93	92	69	105	88	85	97	82	95	72	32	35	1,621
Grand Traverse	375	426	422	402	422	426	447	404	411	417	415	395	395	364	415	427	381	397	211	200	7,752
Gratiot	248	263	243	283	279	254	278	259	275	265	235	258	234	274	246	238	261	272	126	78	4,869

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	305	315	323	357	343	324	366	303	335	322	295	318	305	298	295	307	317	270	144	121	5,963
Houghton	208	197	217	201	195	217	200	190	192	183	204	180	191	207	170	185	158	157	82	78	3,612
Huron	145	167	171	155	137	163	185	168	159	165	148	152	195	165	155	148	157	172	63	82	3,052
Ingham	1,644	1,658	1,664	1,778	1,675	1,707	1,725	1,704	1,722	1,669	1,663	1,534	1,540	1,582	1,598	1,538	1,481	1,405	654	475	30,416
Ionia	332	342	371	417	382	355	410	394	380	366	378	335	382	340	359	362	354	337	159	121	6,876
Iosco	144	153	178	161	197	164	163	182	185	166	160	159	157	140	159	154	157	153	59	70	3,061
Iron	74	63	66	80	66	78	82	56	82	86	70	72	64	77	84	74	69	78	28	25	1,374
Isabella	381	396	394	393	393	365	347	363	367	326	316	300	305	348	327	316	304	317	133	126	6,517
Jackson	1,011	1,058	1,055	1,118	1,049	1,047	1,019	973	1,060	1,025	993	958	982	953	946	943	947	884	378	381	18,780
Kalamazoo	1,478	1,463	1,436	1,645	1,506	1,465	1,559	1,482	1,485	1,488	1,447	1,411	1,365	1,365	1,359	1,362	1,308	1,266	593	537	27,020
Kalkaska	123	124	132	135	110	135	128	119	132	126	143	132	107	131	142	133	118	139	55	57	2,421
Kent	3,965	3,969	4,072	4,181	4,107	4,056	3,999	4,096	3,994	3,917	4,016	3,901	3,760	3,738	3,788	3,958	3,892	3,662	1,839	1,543	74,453
Keweenaw	6	3	1	9	3	8	8	8	15	11	14	8	10	9	9	5	10	15	2	6	160
Lake	81	58	75	80	71	89	76	82	83	87	93	75	93	90	88	86	85	82	32	37	1,543
Lapeer	411	403	411	464	449	452	417	481	457	466	488	432	445	479	511	425	450	419	220	179	8,459
Leelanau	57	65	60	68	56	71	60	78	61	64	74	67	64	73	71	66	63	63	44	27	1,252
Lenawee	526	508	595	585	583	560	596	622	597	601	568	630	479	590	569	586	575	526	249	202	10,747
Livingston	479	450	502	562	543	503	541	522	558	534	545	510	513	492	542	511	484	482	245	219	9,737
Luce	36	40	36	40	42	43	33	35	42	35	38	41	43	48	41	36	45	36	14	19	743
Mackinac	49	32	42	51	48	58	50	43	48	54	45	37	49	44	39	50	60	44	20	26	889
Macomb	4,856	4,788	4,967	5,285	5,247	5,176	5,123	5,213	5,060	4,996	4,808	4,822	4,775	4,771	4,733	4,731	4,681	4,449	2,034	1,725	92,240
Manistee	116	120	130	134	144	161	135	133	132	122	150	134	139	132	147	153	164	131	56	67	2,600
Marquette	262	258	262	287	296	269	306	276	285	261	307	275	260	280	261	279	249	239	94	113	5,119
Mason	152	147	154	166	164	176	164	195	180	162	190	191	168	180	200	170	192	160	96	94	3,301
Mecosta	253	282	248	284	274	256	244	261	242	229	254	238	224	227	254	220	243	226	77	116	4,652
Menominee	112	113	101	109	112	112	116	115	130	139	138	103	110	133	138	106	119	117	50	45	2,218
Midland	378	408	366	427	426	420	403	432	386	384	396	388	387	407	387	381	355	311	148	172	7,362
Missaukee	111	101	108	104	126	130	114	111	143	98	121	117	107	90	119	109	102	108	51	48	2,118
Monroe	739	750	766	779	800	735	793	802	745	733	730	736	791	789	764	764	717	697	294	276	14,200
Montcalm	409	408	446	455	456	447	470	435	442	441	454	397	460	407	427	407	421	365	184	158	8,089

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

February 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	41	55	54	48	67	52	56	55	49	55	64	57	51	54	55	65	69	59	26	21	1,053
Muskegon	1,333	1,258	1,338	1,411	1,404	1,407	1,449	1,342	1,380	1,427	1,341	1,413	1,319	1,390	1,374	1,370	1,315	1,260	548	512	25,591
Newaygo	346	308	351	375	356	382	377	384	367	402	362	365	381	363	382	395	336	350	177	142	6,901
Oakland	4,108	4,207	4,241	4,605	4,494	4,403	4,394	4,483	4,473	4,382	4,273	4,268	4,220	4,256	4,262	4,155	4,161	4,040	1,937	1,811	81,173
Oceana	184	198	180	184	220	176	198	228	208	189	216	201	200	230	246	236	231	236	104	67	3,932
Ogemaw	128	127	134	137	140	163	147	124	152	132	139	166	136	162	140	156	150	134	67	55	2,689
Ontonagon	21	25	21	29	25	13	26	22	20	24	23	24	26	25	22	28	34	30	17	21	476
Osceola	162	179	171	171	208	170	165	174	166	170	170	183	169	187	189	170	179	175	82	84	3,324
Oscoda	56	55	52	45	58	55	63	65	68	49	53	54	64	58	47	47	62	58	30	20	1,059
Otsego	172	171	174	180	171	183	191	191	177	159	163	169	161	152	159	145	163	156	65	79	3,181
Ottawa	1,234	1,318	1,190	1,320	1,206	1,202	1,248	1,246	1,221	1,237	1,260	1,162	1,172	1,175	1,172	1,155	1,107	1,012	514	431	22,582
Presque Isle	58	51	70	49	64	71	67	60	69	68	63	56	66	70	56	55	66	62	32	29	1,182
Roscommon	113	117	117	114	145	122	135	139	148	132	160	164	149	157	159	154	159	148	61	70	2,663
Saginaw	1,355	1,402	1,350	1,493	1,532	1,496	1,460	1,447	1,391	1,361	1,386	1,319	1,324	1,312	1,311	1,252	1,308	1,221	486	487	25,693
St. Clair	891	840	923	1,024	937	940	973	994	989	944	899	939	958	981	888	923	1,008	900	369	357	17,677
St. Joseph	467	411	472	485	477	493	483	493	529	539	498	484	461	485	460	499	464	470	215	186	9,071
Sanilac	270	250	257	277	265	253	250	265	282	232	282	213	265	286	261	264	267	237	114	87	4,877
Schoolcraft	35	51	49	41	47	52	53	48	33	45	49	56	56	54	53	51	44	48	15	18	898
Shiawassee	428	441	407	458	437	407	435	405	430	424	446	418	386	404	398	426	412	356	159	163	7,840
Tuscola	282	291	307	365	351	368	340	370	339	346	337	317	350	348	359	357	339	334	148	165	6,413
Van Buren	497	526	522	584	538	533	594	599	546	608	592	549	574	589	547	595	582	575	263	210	10,623
Washtenaw	1,240	1,184	1,227	1,325	1,200	1,230	1,275	1,211	1,185	1,146	1,174	1,196	1,193	1,158	1,154	1,147	1,186	1,091	468	414	22,404
Wayne	15,684	15,580	16,218	16,673	16,570	16,818	16,369	16,560	16,289	16,483	15,943	15,952	15,993	15,910	15,583	15,429	15,422	14,772	6,163	5,446	299,857
Wexford	237	259	246	291	236	289	265	280	281	297	270	257	282	256	257	265	279	218	96	102	4,963
x-Unassigned	52	56	56	55	58	53	49	55	51	43	39	52	35	31	43	47	49	42	20	24	910
Entire State	58,841	59,182	60,564	63,878	62,498	62,356	62,451	62,536	62,092	61,645	60,701	59,606	59,320	59,667	59,348	58,974	58,462	55,544	24,966	22,478	1,135,109

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.